

- 1 -

POLYKETIDE SYNTHASE ENZYMES AND RECOMBINANT DNA  
CONSTRUCTS THEREFOR

5                                    Cross-Reference to Related Applications

The present application claims priority to related U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 60/102,748, filed 2 Oct. 1998; 60/139,650, filed 17 June 1999; and 60/123,810, filed 11 Mar. 1999, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

10                                   Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to polyketides and the polyketide synthase (PKS) enzymes that produce them. The invention also relates generally to genes encoding PKS enzymes and to recombinant host cells containing such genes and in which expression of such genes leads to the production of polyketides. The present invention also relates to  
15 compounds useful as medicaments having immunosuppressive and/or neurotrophic activity. Thus, the invention relates to the fields of chemistry, molecular biology, and agricultural, medical, and veterinary technology.

Background of the Invention

20                    Polyketides are a class of compounds synthesized from 2-carbon units through a series of condensations and subsequent modifications. Polyketides occur in many types of organisms, including fungi and mycelial bacteria, in particular, the actinomycetes. Polyketides are biologically active molecules with a wide variety of structures, and the class encompasses numerous compounds with diverse activities. Tetracycline,  
25 erythromycin, epothilone, FK-506, FK-520, narbomycin, picromycin, rapamycin, spinocyn, and tylosin are examples of polyketides. Given the difficulty in producing polyketide compounds by traditional chemical methodology, and the typically low production of polyketides in wild-type cells, there has been considerable interest in finding improved or alternate means to produce polyketide compounds.

- 2 -

This interest has resulted in the cloning, analysis, and manipulation by recombinant DNA technology of genes that encode PKS enzymes. The resulting technology allows one to manipulate a known PKS gene cluster either to produce the polyketide synthesized by that PKS at higher levels than occur in nature or in hosts that otherwise do not produce the polyketide. The technology also allows one to produce molecules that are structurally related to, but distinct from, the polyketides produced from known PKS gene clusters. See, e.g., PCT publication Nos. WO 93/13663; 95/08548; 96/40968; 97/02358; 98/27203; and 98/49315; United States Patent Nos. 4,874,748; 5,063,155; 5,098,837; 5,149,639; 5,672,491; 5,712,146; 5,830,750; and 5,843,718; and Fu *et al.*, 1994, *Biochemistry* 33: 9321-9326; McDaniel *et al.*, 1993, *Science* 262: 1546-1550; and Rohr, 1995, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* 34(8): 881-888, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

Polyketides are synthesized in nature by PKS enzymes. These enzymes, which are complexes of multiple large proteins, are similar to the synthases that catalyze condensation of 2-carbon units in the biosynthesis of fatty acids. PKSs catalyze the biosynthesis of polyketides through repeated, decarboxylative Claisen condensations between acylthioester building blocks. The building blocks used to form complex polyketides are typically acylthioesters, such as acetyl, butyryl, propionyl, malonyl, hydroxymalonyl, methylmalonyl, and ethylmalonyl CoA. Other building blocks include amino acid like acylthioesters. PKS enzymes that incorporate such building blocks include an activity that functions as an amino acid ligase (an AMP ligase) or as a non-ribosomal peptide synthetase (NRPS). Two major types of PKS enzymes are known; these differ in their composition and mode of synthesis of the polyketide synthesized. These two major types of PKS enzymes are commonly referred to as Type I or "modular" and Type II "iterative" PKS enzymes.

In the Type I or modular PKS enzyme group, a set of separate catalytic active sites (each active site is termed a "domain", and a set thereof is termed a "module") exists for each cycle of carbon chain elongation and modification in the polyketide synthesis pathway. The typical modular PKS is composed of several large polypeptides, which can be segregated from amino to carboxy termini into a loading module, multiple extender

- 3 -

modules, and a releasing (or thioesterase) domain. The PKS enzyme known as 6-deoxyerythronolide B synthase (DEBS) is a Type I PKS. In DEBS, there is a loading module, six extender modules, and a thioesterase (TE) domain. The loading module, six extender modules, and TE of DEBS are present on three separate proteins (designated  
5 DEBS-1, DEBS-2, and DEBS-3, with two extender modules per protein). Each of the DEBS polypeptides is encoded by a separate open reading frame (ORF) or gene; these genes are known as *eryAI*, *eryAII*, and *eryAIII*. See Caffrey *et al.*, 1992, *FEBS Letters* 304: 205, and U.S. Patent No. 5,824,513, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

10 Generally, the loading module is responsible for binding the first building block used to synthesize the polyketide and transferring it to the first extender module. The loading module of DEBS consists of an acyltransferase (AT) domain and an acyl carrier protein (ACP) domain. Another type of loading module utilizes an inactivated ketosynthase (KS) domain and AT and ACP domains. This inactivated KS is in some  
15 instances called KS<sup>Q</sup>, where the superscript letter is the abbreviation for the amino acid, glutamine, that is present instead of the active site cysteine required for ketosynthase activity. In other PKS enzymes, including the FK-506 PKS, the loading module incorporates an unusual starter unit and is composed of a CoA ligase like activity domain. In any event, the loading module recognizes a particular acyl-CoA (usually acetyl or  
20 propionyl but sometimes butyryl or other acyl-CoA) and transfers it as a thiol ester to the ACP of the loading module.

The AT on each of the extender modules recognizes a particular extender-CoA (malonyl or alpha-substituted malonyl, i.e., methylmalonyl, ethylmalonyl, and 2-hydroxymalonyl) and transfers it to the ACP of that extender module to form a thioester.  
25 Each extender module is responsible for accepting a compound from a prior module, binding a building block, attaching the building block to the compound from the prior module, optionally performing one or more additional functions, and transferring the resulting compound to the next module.

Each extender module of a modular PKS contains a KS, AT, ACP, and zero, one,  
30 two, or three domains that modify the beta-carbon of the growing polyketide chain. A

typical (non-loading) minimal Type I PKS extender module is exemplified by extender module three of DEBS, which contains a KS domain, an AT domain, and an ACP domain. These three domains are sufficient to activate a 2-carbon extender unit and attach it to the growing polyketide molecule. The next extender module, in turn, is responsible for attaching the next building block and transferring the growing compound to the next extender module until synthesis is complete.

Once the PKS is primed with acyl- and malonyl-ACPs, the acyl group of the loading module is transferred to form a thiol ester (trans-esterification) at the KS of the first extender module; at this stage, extender module one possesses an acyl-KS and a malonyl (or substituted malonyl) ACP. The acyl group derived from the loading module is then covalently attached to the alpha-carbon of the malonyl group to form a carbon-carbon bond, driven by concomitant decarboxylation, and generating a new acyl-ACP that has a backbone two carbons longer than the loading building block (elongation or extension).

The polyketide chain, growing by two carbons each extender module, is sequentially passed as covalently bound thiol esters from extender module to extender module, in an assembly line-like process. The carbon chain produced by this process alone would possess a ketone at every other carbon atom, producing a polyketone, from which the name polyketide arises. Most commonly, however, additional enzymatic activities modify the beta keto group of each two carbon unit just after it has been added to the growing polyketide chain but before it is transferred to the next module.

Thus, in addition to the minimal module containing KS, AT, and ACP domains necessary to form the carbon-carbon bond, and as noted above, other domains that modify the beta-carbonyl moiety can be present. Thus, modules may contain a ketoreductase (KR) domain that reduces the keto group to an alcohol. Modules may also contain a KR domain plus a dehydratase (DH) domain that dehydrates the alcohol to a double bond. Modules may also contain a KR domain, a DH domain, and an enoylreductase (ER) domain that converts the double bond product to a saturated single bond using the beta carbon as a methylene function. An extender module can also contain other enzymatic activities, such as, for example, a methylase or dimethylase activity.



After traversing the final extender module, the polyketide encounters a releasing domain that cleaves the polyketide from the PKS and typically cyclizes the polyketide. For example, final synthesis of 6-dEB is regulated by a TE domain located at the end of extender module six. In the synthesis of 6-dEB, the TE domain catalyzes cyclization of the macrolide ring by formation of an ester linkage. In FK-506, FK-520, rapamycin, and similar polyketides, the TE activity is replaced by a RapP (for rapamycin) or RapP like activity that makes a linkage incorporating a pipecolate acid residue. The enzymatic activity that catalyzes this incorporation for the rapamycin enzyme is known as RapP, encoded by the *rapP* gene. The polyketide can be modified further by tailoring enzymes; these enzymes add carbohydrate groups or methyl groups, or make other modifications, i.e., oxidation or reduction, on the polyketide core molecule. For example, 6-dEB is hydroxylated at C-6 and C-12 and glycosylated at C-3 and C-5 in the synthesis of erythromycin A.

In Type I PKS polypeptides, the order of catalytic domains is conserved. When all beta-keto processing domains are present in a module, the order of domains in that module from N-to-C-terminus is always KS, AT, DH, ER, KR, and ACP. Some or all of the beta-keto processing domains may be missing in particular modules, but the order of the domains present in a module remains the same. The order of domains within modules is believed to be important for proper folding of the PKS polypeptides into an active complex. Importantly, there is considerable flexibility in PKS enzymes, which allows for the genetic engineering of novel catalytic complexes. The engineering of these enzymes is achieved by modifying, adding, or deleting domains, or replacing them with those taken from other Type I PKS enzymes. It is also achieved by deleting, replacing, or adding entire modules with those taken from other sources. A genetically engineered PKS complex should of course have the ability to catalyze the synthesis of the product predicted from the genetic alterations made.

Alignments of the many available amino acid sequences for Type I PKS enzymes has approximately defined the boundaries of the various catalytic domains. Sequence alignments also have revealed linker regions between the catalytic domains and at the N- and C-termini of individual polypeptides. The sequences of these linker regions are less

- 6 -

well conserved than are those for the catalytic domains, which is in part how linker regions are identified. Linker regions can be important for proper association between domains and between the individual polypeptides that comprise the PKS complex. One can thus view the linkers and domains together as creating a scaffold on which the domains and modules are positioned in the correct orientation to be active. This organization and positioning, if retained, permits PKS domains of different or identical substrate specificities to be substituted (usually at the DNA level) between PKS enzymes by various available methodologies. In selecting the boundaries of, for example, an AT replacement, one can thus make the replacement so as to retain the linkers of the recipient PKS or to replace them with the linkers of the donor PKS AT domain, or, preferably, make both constructs to ensure that the correct linker regions between the KS and AT domains have been included in at least one of the engineered enzymes. Thus, there is considerable flexibility in the design of new PKS enzymes with the result that known polyketides can be produced more effectively, and novel polyketides useful as pharmaceuticals or for other purposes can be made.

By appropriate application of recombinant DNA technology, a wide variety of polyketides can be prepared in a variety of different host cells provided one has access to nucleic acid compounds that encode PKS proteins and polyketide modification enzymes. The present invention helps meet the need for such nucleic acid compounds by providing recombinant vectors that encode the FK-520 PKS enzyme and various FK-520 modification enzymes. Moreover, while the FK-506 and FK-520 polyketides have many useful activities, there remains a need for compounds with similar useful activities but with better pharmacokinetic profile and metabolism and fewer side-effects. The present invention helps meet the need for such compounds as well.

#### Summary of the Invention

In one embodiment, the present invention provides recombinant DNA vectors that encode all or part of the FK-520 PKS enzyme. Illustrative vectors of the invention include cosmid pKOS034-120, pKOS034-124, pKOS065-C31, pKOS065-C3, pKOS065-M27, and pKOS065-M21. The invention also provides nucleic acid compounds that

- 7 -

5 encode the various domains of the FK-520 PKS, i.e., the KS, AT, ACP, KR, DH, and ER domains. These compounds can be readily used, alone or in combination with nucleic acids encoding other FK-520 or non-FK-520 PKS domains, as intermediates in the construction of recombinant vectors that encode all or part of PKS enzymes that make novel polyketides.

The invention also provides isolated nucleic acids that encode all or part of one or more modules of the FK-520 PKS, each module comprising a ketosynthase activity, an acyl transferase activity, and an acyl carrier protein activity. The invention provides an isolated nucleic acid that encodes one or more open reading frames of FK-520 PKS  
10 genes, said open reading frames comprising coding sequences for a CoA ligase activity, an NRPS activity, or two or more extender modules. The invention also provides recombinant expression vectors containing these nucleic acids.

In another embodiment, the invention provides isolated nucleic acids that encode all or a part of a PKS that contains at least one module in which at least one of the  
15 domains in the module is a domain from a non-FK-520 PKS and at least one domain is from the FK-520 PKS. The non-FK-520 PKS domain or module originates from the rapamycin PKS, the FK-506 PKS, DEBS, or another PKS. The invention also provides recombinant expression vectors containing these nucleic acids.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a method of preparing a  
20 polyketide, said method comprising transforming a host cell with a recombinant DNA vector that encodes at least one module of a PKS, said module comprising at least one FK-520 PKS domain, and culturing said host cell under conditions such that said PKS is produced and catalyzes synthesis of said polyketide. In one aspect, the method is practiced with a *Streptomyces* host cell. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is FK-  
25 520. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is a polyketide related in structure to FK-520. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is a polyketide related in structure to FK-506 or rapamycin.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a set of genes in recombinant form sufficient for the synthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA in a heterologous host cell. These genes  
30 and the methods of the invention enable one to create recombinant host cells with the

- 8 -

ability to produce polyketides or other compounds that require ethylmalonyl CoA for biosynthesis. The invention also provides recombinant nucleic acids that encode AT domains specific for ethylmalonyl CoA. Thus, the compounds of the invention can be used to produce polyketides requiring ethylmalonyl CoA in host cells that otherwise are  
5 unable to produce such polyketides.

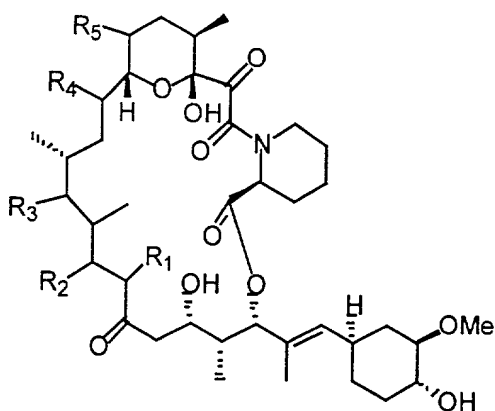
In another embodiment, the invention provides a set of genes in recombinant form sufficient for the synthesis of 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA in a heterologous host cell. These genes and the methods of the invention enable one to create recombinant host cells with the ability to produce polyketides or other compounds that  
10 require 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA for biosynthesis. The invention also provides recombinant nucleic acids that encode AT domains specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA. Thus, the compounds of the invention can be used to produce polyketides requiring 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA or 2-methoxymalonyl CoA in host cells that are otherwise unable to produce such polyketides.

15 In another embodiment, the invention provides a compound related in structure to FK-520 or FK-506 that is useful in the treatment of a medical condition. These compounds include compounds in which the C-13 methoxy group is replaced by a moiety selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, methyl, and ethyl moieties. Such compounds are less susceptible to the main *in vivo* pathway of degradation for FK-520  
20 and FK-506 and related compounds and thus exhibit an improved pharmacokinetic profile. The compounds of the invention also include compounds in which the C-15 methoxy group is replaced by a moiety selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, methyl, and ethyl moieties. The compounds of the invention also include the above compounds further modified by chemical methodology to produce derivatives such as,  
25 but not limited to, the C-18 hydroxyl derivatives, which have potent neurotrophin but not immunosuppression activities.

30

- 9 -

Thus, the invention provides polyketides having the structure:



wherein, R<sub>1</sub> is hydrogen, methyl, ethyl, or allyl; R<sub>2</sub> is hydrogen or hydroxyl, provided  
5 that when R<sub>2</sub> is hydrogen, there is a double bond between C-20 and C-19; R<sub>3</sub> is hydrogen  
or hydroxyl; R<sub>4</sub> is methoxyl, hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl; and R<sub>5</sub> is methoxyl, hydrogen,  
methyl, or ethyl; but not including FK-506, FK-520, 18-hydroxy-FK-520, and 18-  
hydroxy-FK-506. The invention provides these compounds in purified form and in  
pharmaceutical compositions.

10 In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for treating a medical  
condition by administering a pharmaceutically efficacious dose of a compound of the  
invention. The compounds of the invention may be administered to achieve  
immunosuppression or to stimulate nerve growth and regeneration.

These and other embodiments and aspects of the invention will be more fully  
15 understood after consideration of the attached Drawings and their brief description below,  
together with the detailed description, examples, and claims that follow.

#### Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 shows a diagram of the FK-520 biosynthetic gene cluster. The top line  
20 provides a scale in kilobase pairs (kb). The second line shows a restriction map with  
selected restriction enzyme recognition sequences indicated. K is *Kpn*I; X is *Xho*I, S is  
*Sac*I; P is *Pst*I; and E is *Eco*RI. The third line indicates the position of FK-520 PKS and  
related genes. Genes are abbreviated with a one letter designation, i.e., C is *fkbc*.

- 10 -

Immediately under the third line are numbered segments showing where the loading module (L) and ten different extender modules (numbered 1 - 10) are encoded on the various genes shown. At the bottom of the Figure, the DNA inserts of various cosmids of the invention (i.e., 34-124 is cosmid pKOS034-124) are shown in alignment with the FK-520 biosynthetic gene cluster.

Figure 2 shows the loading module (load), the ten extender modules, and the peptide synthetase domain of the FK-520 PKS, together with, on the top line, the genes that encode the various domains and modules. Also shown are the various intermediates in FK-520 biosynthesis, as well as the structure of FK-520, with carbons 13, 15, 21, and 31 numbered. The various domains of each module and subdomains of the loading module are also shown. The darkened circles showing the DH domains in modules 2, 3, and 4 indicate that the dehydratase domain is not functional as a dehydratase; this domain may affect the stereochemistry at the corresponding position in the polyketide. The substituents on the FK-520 structure that result from the action of non-PKS enzymes are also indicated by arrows, together with the types of enzymes or the genes that code for the enzymes that mediate the action. Although the methyltransferase is shown acting at the C-13 and C-15 hydroxyl groups after release of the polyketide from the PKS, the methyltransferase may act on the 2-hydroxymalonyl substrate prior to or contemporaneously with its incorporation during polyketide synthesis.

Figure 3 shows a close-up view of the left end of the FK-520 gene cluster, which contains at least ten additional genes. The ethyl side chain on carbon 21 of FK-520 (Figure 2) is derived from an ethylmalonyl CoA extender unit that is incorporated by an ethylmalonyl specific AT domain in extender module 4 of the PKS. At least four of the genes in this region code for enzymes involved in ethylmalonyl biosynthesis. The polyhydroxybutyrate depolymerase is involved in maintaining hydroxybutyryl-CoA pools during FK-520 production. Polyhydroxybutyrate accumulates during vegetative growth and disappears during stationary phase in other *Streptomyces* (Ranade and Vining, 1993, *Can. J. Microbiol.* 39:377). Open reading frames with unknown function are indicated with a question mark.

- 11 -

Figure 4 shows a biosynthetic pathway for the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA from acetoacetyl CoA consistent with the function assigned to four of the genes in the FK-520 gene cluster shown in Figure 3.

Figure 5 shows a close-up view of the right-end of the FK-520 PKS gene cluster (and of the sequences on cosmid pKOS065-C31). The genes shown include *fk bD*, *fk bM* (a methyl transferase that methylates the hydroxyl group on C-31 of FK-520), *fk bN* (a homolog of a gene described as a regulator of cholesterol oxidase and that is believed to be a transcriptional activator), *fk bQ* (a type II thioesterase, which can increase polyketide production levels), and *fk bS* (a crotonyl-CoA reductase involved in the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA).

Figure 6 shows the proposed degradative pathway for tacrolimus (FK-506) metabolism.

Figure 7 shows a schematic process for the construction of recombinant PKS genes of the invention that encode PKS enzymes that produce 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520 polyketides of the invention, as described in Example 4, below.

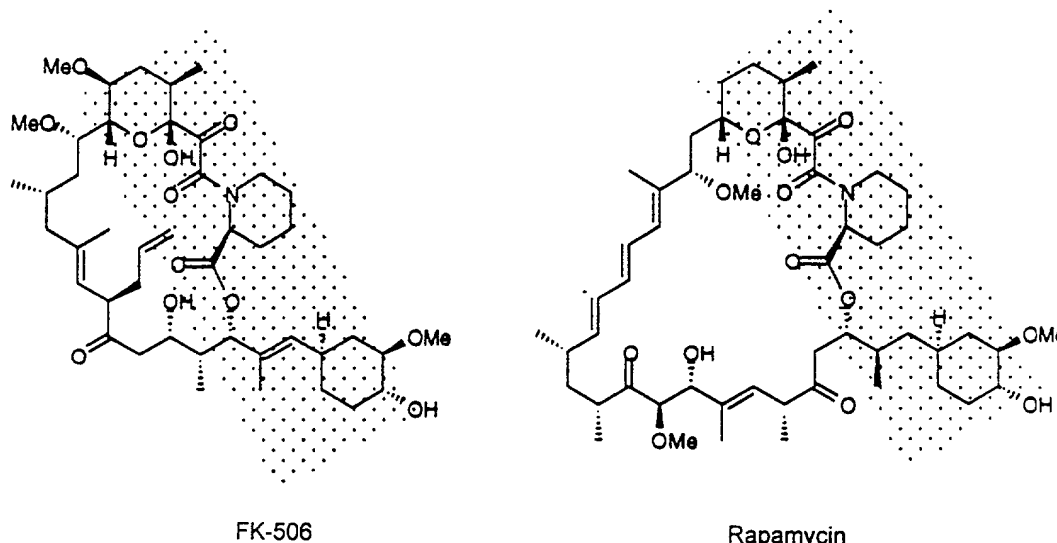
Figure 8, in Parts A and B, shows certain compounds of the invention preferred for dermal application in Part A and a synthetic route for making those compounds in Part B.

## Detailed Description of the Invention

Given the valuable pharmaceutical properties of polyketides, there is a need for methods and reagents for producing large quantities of polyketides, as well as for producing related compounds not found in nature. The present invention provides such methods and reagents, with particular application to methods and reagents for producing the polyketides known as FK-520, also known as ascomycin or L-683,590 (see Holt *et al.*, 1993, *JACS* 115:9925), and FK-506, also known as tacrolimus. Tacrolimus is a macrolide immunosuppressant used to prevent or treat rejection of transplanted heart, kidney, liver, lung, pancreas, and small bowel allografts. The drug is also useful for the prevention and treatment of graft-versus-host disease in patients receiving bone marrow transplants, and for the treatment of severe, refractory uveitis. There have been additional

reports of the unapproved use of tacrolimus for other conditions, including alopecia  
universalis, autoimmune chronic active hepatitis, inflammatory bowel disease, multiple  
sclerosis, primary biliary cirrhosis, and scleroderma. The invention provides methods and  
reagents for making novel polyketides related in structure to FK-520 and FK-506, and  
5 structurally related polyketides such as rapamycin.

The FK-506 and rapamycin polyketides are potent immunosuppressants, with  
chemical structures shown below.



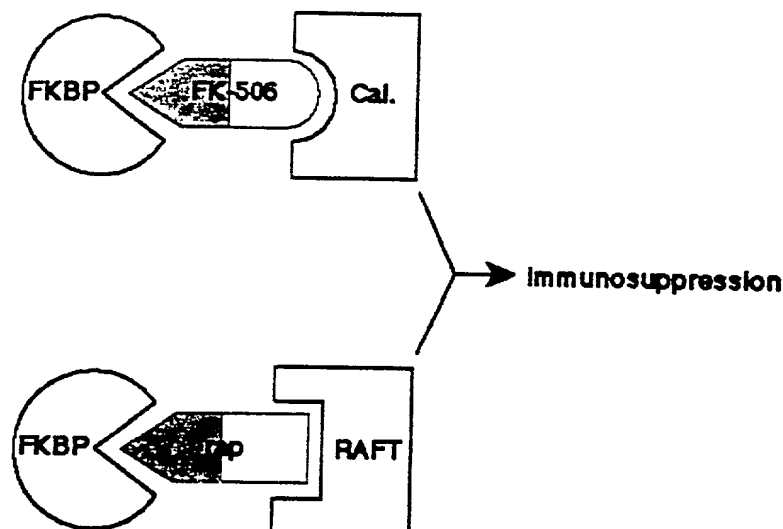
FK-520 differs from FK-506 in that it lacks the allyl group at C-21 of FK-506, having  
10 instead an ethyl group at that position, and has similar activity to FK-506, albeit reduced  
immunosuppressive activity.

These compounds act through initial formation of an intermediate complex with  
protein "immunophilins" known as FKBP's (FK-506 binding proteins), including FKBP-  
12. Immunophilins are a class of cytosolic proteins that form complexes with molecules  
15 such as FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that in turn serve as ligands for other cellular  
targets involved in signal transduction. Binding of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin to  
FKBP occurs through the structurally similar segments of the polyketide molecules,  
known as the "FKBP-binding domain" (as generally but not precisely indicated by the  
stippled regions in the structures above). The FK-506-FKBP complex then binds  
20 calcineurin, while the rapamycin-FKBP complex binds to a protein known as RAFT-1.



- 13 -

Binding of the FKBP-polyketide complex to these second proteins occurs through the dissimilar regions of the drugs known as the "effector" domains.



5

The three component FKBP-polyketide-effector complex is required for signal transduction and subsequent immunosuppressive activity of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin. Modifications in the effector domains of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that destroy binding to the effector proteins (calcineurin or RAFT) lead to loss of immunosuppressive activity, even though FKBP binding is unaffected. Further, such analogs antagonize the immunosuppressive effects of the parent polyketides, because they compete for FKBP. Such non-immunosuppressive analogs also show reduced toxicity (see Dumont *et al.*, 1992, *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 176, 751-760), indicating that much of the toxicity of these drugs is not linked to FKBP binding.

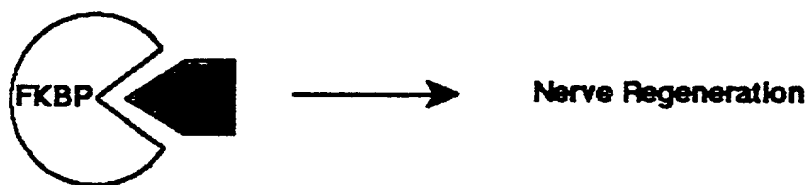
In addition to immunosuppressive activity, FK-520, FK-506, and rapamycin have neurotrophic activity. In the central nervous system and in peripheral nerves, immunophilins are referred to as "neuroimmunophilins". The neuroimmunophilin FKBP is markedly enriched in the central nervous system and in peripheral nerves. Molecules that bind to the neuroimmunophilin FKBP, such as FK-506 and FK-520, have the remarkable effect of stimulating nerve growth. *In vitro*, they act as neurotrophins, i.e.,

- 14 -

they promote neurite outgrowth in NGF-treated PC12 cells and in sensory neuronal cultures, and in intact animals, they promote regrowth of damaged facial and sciatic nerves, and repair lesioned serotonin and dopamine neurons in the brain. See Gold *et al.*, Jun. 1999, *J. Pharm. Exp. Ther.* 289(3): 1202-1210; Lyons *et al.*, 1994, *Proc. National Academy of Science* 91: 3191-3195; Gold *et al.*, 1995, *Journal of Neuroscience* 15: 7509-7516; and Steiner *et al.*, 1997, *Proc. National Academy of Science* 94: 2019-2024. Further, the restored central and peripheral neurons appear to be functional.

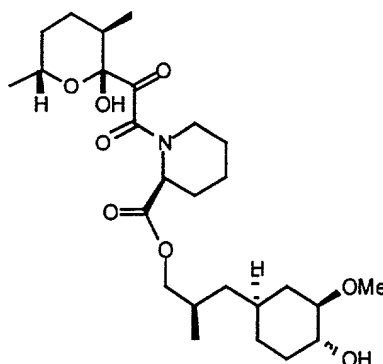
Compared to protein neurotrophic molecules (BDNF, NGF, etc.), the small-molecule neurotrophins such as FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin have different, and often advantageous, properties. First, whereas protein neurotrophins are difficult to deliver to their intended site of action and may require intra-cranial injection, the small-molecule neurotrophins display excellent bioavailability; they are active when administered subcutaneously and orally. Second, whereas protein neurotrophins show quite specific effects, the small-molecule neurotrophins show rather broad effects. Finally, whereas protein neurotrophins often show effects on normal sensory nerves, the small-molecule neurotrophins do not induce aberrant sprouting of normal neuronal processes and seem to affect damaged nerves specifically. Neuroimmunophilin ligands have potential therapeutic utility in a variety of disorders involving nerve degeneration (e.g. multiple sclerosis, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, stroke, traumatic spinal cord and brain injury, peripheral neuropathies).

Recent studies have shown that the immunosuppressive and neurite outgrowth activity of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin can be separated; the neuroregenerative activity in the absence of immunosuppressive activity is retained by agents which bind to FKBP but not to the effector proteins calcineurin or RAFT. See Steiner *et al.*, 1997, *Nature Medicine* 3: 421-428.



- 15 -

Available structure-activity data show that the important features for neurotrophic activity of rapamycin, FK-520, and FK-506 lie within the common, contiguous segments of the macrolide ring that bind to FKBP. This portion of the molecule is termed the "FKBP binding domain" (see VanDuyne *et al.*, 1993, *Journal of Molecular Biology* 229: 105-124.). Nevertheless, the effector domains of the parent macrolides contribute to conformational rigidity of the binding domain and thus indirectly contribute to FKBP binding.

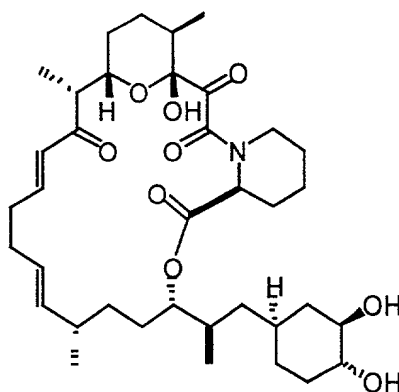


"FKBP binding domain"

There are a number of other reported analogs of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that bind to FKBP but not the effector protein calcineurin or RAFT. These analogs show effects on nerve regeneration without immunosuppressive effects.

Naturally occurring FK-520 and FK-506 analogs include the antascomycins, which are FK-506-like macrolides that lack the functional groups of FK-506 that bind to calcineurin (see Fehr *et al.*, 1996, *The Journal of Antibiotics* 49: 230-233). These molecules bind FKBP as effectively as does FK-506; they antagonize the effects of both FK-506 and rapamycin, yet lack immunosuppressive activity.

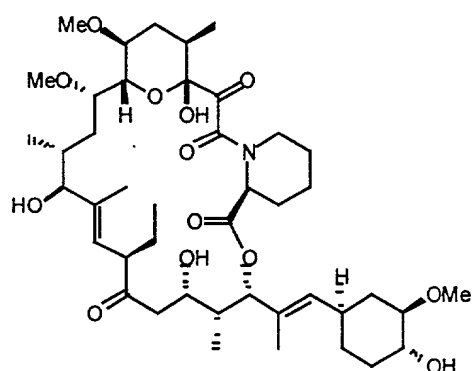
- 16 -



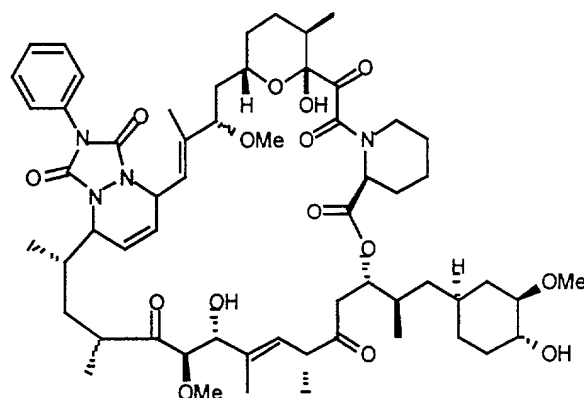
Antascomycin A

Other analogs can be produced by chemically modifying FK-506, FK-520, or rapamycin. One approach to obtaining neuroimmunophilin ligands is to destroy the effector binding region of FK-506, FK-520, or rapamycin by chemical modification.

- 5 While the chemical modifications permitted on the parent compounds are quite limited, some useful chemically modified analogs exist. The FK-520 analog L-685,818 ( $ED_{50} = 0.7$  nM for FKBP binding; see Dumont *et al.*, 1992), and the rapamycin analog WAY-124,466 ( $IC_{50} = 12.5$  nM; see Ocain *et al.*, 1993, *Biochemistry Biophysical Research Communications* 192: 1340-134693) are about as effective as FK-506, FK-520, and
- 10 rapamycin at promoting neurite outgrowth in sensory neurons (see Steiner *et al.*, 1997).



L-685,818

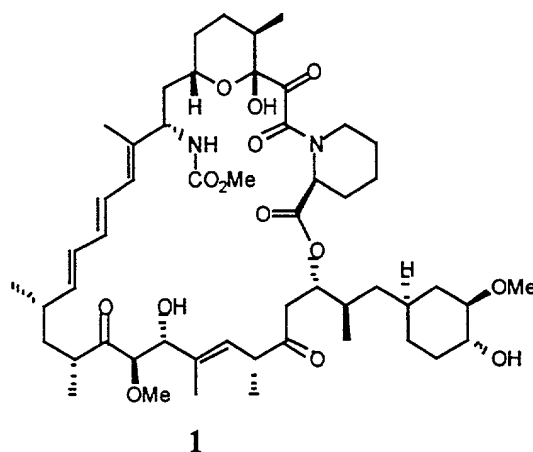


WAY-124,466

One of the few positions of rapamycin that is readily amenable to chemical modification is the allylic 16-methoxy group; this reactive group is readily exchanged by

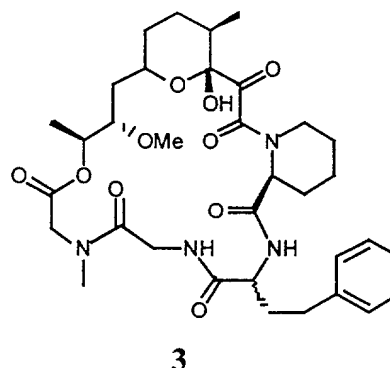
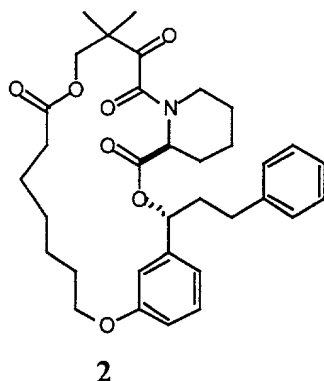
- 17 -

acid-catalyzed nucleophilic substitution. Replacement of the 16-methoxy group of rapamycin with a variety of bulky groups has produced analogs showing selective loss of immunosuppressive activity while retaining FKBP-binding (see Luengo *et al.*, 1995, *Chemistry & Biology* 2: 471-481). One of the best compounds, **1**, below, shows complete  
5 loss of activity in the splenocyte proliferation assay with only a 10-fold reduction in binding to FKBP.



There are also synthetic analogs of FKBP binding domains. These compounds  
10 reflect an approach to obtaining neuroimmunophilin ligands based on “rationally designed” molecules that retain the FKBP-binding region in an appropriate conformation for binding to FKBP, but do not possess the effector binding regions. In one example, the ends of the FKBP binding domain were tethered by hydrocarbon chains (see Holt *et al.*, 1993, *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 115: 9925-9938); the best analog, **2**,  
15 below, binds to FKBP about as well as FK-506. In a similar approach, the ends of the FKBP binding domain were tethered by a tripeptide to give analog **3**, below, which binds to FKBP about 20-fold poorer than FK-506. These compounds are anticipated to have neuroimmunophilin binding activity.

- 18 -



In a primate MPTP model of Parkinson's disease, administration of FKBP ligand GPI-1046 caused brain cells to regenerate and behavioral measures to improve. MPTP is a neurotoxin, which, when administered to animals, selectively damages nigral-striatal dopamine neurons in the brain, mimicking the damage caused by Parkinson's disease. Whereas, before treatment, animals were unable to use affected limbs, the FKBP ligand restored the ability of animals to feed themselves and gave improvements in measures of locomotor activity, neurological outcome, and fine motor control. There were also corresponding increases in regrowth of damaged nerve terminals. These results demonstrate the utility of FKBP ligands for treatment of diseases of the CNS.

From the above description, two general approaches towards the design of non-immunosuppressant, neuroimmunophilin ligands can be seen. The first involves the construction of constrained cyclic analogs of FK-506 in which the FKBP binding domain is fixed in a conformation optimal for binding to FKBP. The advantages of this approach are that the conformation of the analogs can be accurately modeled and predicted by computational methods, and the analogs closely resemble parent molecules that have proven pharmacological properties. A disadvantage is that the difficult chemistry limits the numbers and types of compounds that can be prepared. The second approach involves the trial and error construction of acyclic analogs of the FKBP binding domain by conventional medicinal chemistry. The advantages to this approach are that the chemistry is suitable for production of the numerous compounds needed for such interactive chemistry-bioassay approaches. The disadvantages are that the molecular types of compounds that have emerged have no known history of appropriate pharmacological

- 19 -

properties, have rather labile ester functional groups, and are too conformationally mobile to allow accurate prediction of conformational properties.

The present invention provides useful methods and reagents related to the first approach, but with significant advantages. The invention provides recombinant PKS  
5 genes that produce a wide variety of polyketides that cannot otherwise be readily synthesized by chemical methodology alone. Moreover, the present invention provides polyketides that have either or both of the desired immunosuppressive and neurotrophic activities, some of which are produced only by fermentation and others of which are produced by fermentation and chemical modification. Thus, in one aspect, the invention  
10 provides compounds that optimally bind to FKBP but do not bind to the effector proteins. The methods and reagents of the invention can be used to prepare numerous constrained cyclic analogs of FK-520 in which the FKBP binding domain is fixed in a conformation optimal for binding to FKBP. Such compounds will show neuroimmunophilin binding (neurotrophic) but not immunosuppressive effects. The invention also allows direct  
15 manipulation of FK-520 and related chemical structures *via* genetic engineering of the enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520 (as well as related compounds, such as FK-506 and rapamycin); similar chemical modifications are simply not possible because of the complexity of the structures. The invention can also be used to introduce "chemical handles" into normally inert positions that permit subsequent chemical modifications.

20 Several general approaches to achieve the development of novel neuroimmunophilin ligands are facilitated by the methods and reagents of the present invention. One approach is to make "point mutations" of the functional groups of the parent FK-520 structure that bind to the effector molecules to eliminate their binding potential. These types of structural modifications are difficult to perform by chemical  
25 modification, but can be readily accomplished with the methods and reagents of the invention.

A second, more extensive approach facilitated by the present invention is to utilize molecular modeling to predict optimal structures *ab initio* that bind to FKBP but not effector molecules. Using the available X-ray crystal structure of FK-520 (or FK-506)  
30 bound to FKBP, molecular modeling can be used to predict polyketides that should

- 20 -

optimally bind to FKBP but not calcineurin. Various macrolide structures can be generated by linking the ends of the FKBP-binding domain with "all possible" polyketide chains of variable length and substitution patterns that can be prepared by genetic manipulation of the FK-520 or FK-506 PKS gene cluster in accordance with the methods  
5 of the invention. The ground state conformations of the virtual library can be determined, and compounds that possess binding domains most likely to bind well to FKBP can be prepared and tested.

Once a compound is identified in accordance with the above approaches, the invention can be used to generate a focused library of analogs around the lead candidate,  
10 to "fine tune" the compound for optimal properties. Finally, the genetic engineering methods of the invention can be directed towards producing "chemical handles" that enable medicinal chemists to modify positions of the molecule previously inert to chemical modification. This opens the path to previously prohibited chemical optimization of lead compounds by time-proven approaches.

15 Moreover, the present invention provides polyketide compounds and the recombinant genes for the PKS enzymes that produce the compounds that have significant advantages over FK-506 and FK-520 and their analogs. The metabolism and pharmacokinetics of tacrolimus has been extensively studied, and FK-520 is believed to be similar in these respects. Absorption of tacrolimus is rapid, variable, and incomplete  
20 from the gastrointestinal tract (Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, 14th edition, 1998, McGraw Hill, 14, 20, 21, 64-67). The mean bioavailability of the oral dosage form is 27%, (range 5 to 65%). The volume of distribution (VolD) based on plasma is 5 to 65 L per kg of body weight (L/kg), and is much higher than the VolD based on whole blood concentrations, the difference reflecting the binding of tacrolimus to red blood cells.  
25 Whole blood concentrations may be 12 to 67 times the plasma concentrations. Protein binding is high (75 to 99%), primarily to albumin and alpha1-acid glycoprotein. The half-life for distribution is 0.9 hour; elimination is biphasic and variable: terminal-11.3 hr (range, 3.5 to 40.5 hours). The time to peak concentration is 0.5 to 4 hours after oral administration.



- 21 -

Tacrolimus is metabolized primarily by cytochrome P450 3A enzymes in the liver and small intestine. The drug is extensively metabolized with less than 1% excreted unchanged in urine. Because hepatic dysfunction decreases clearance of tacrolimus, doses have to be reduced substantially in primary graft non-function, especially in children. In addition, drugs that induce the cytochrome P450 3A enzymes reduce tacrolimus levels, while drugs that inhibit these P450s increase tacrolimus levels. Tacrolimus bioavailability doubles with co-administration of ketoconazole, a drug that inhibits P450 3A. See, Vincent *et al.*, 1992, *In vitro* metabolism of FK-506 in rat, rabbit, and human liver microsomes: Identification of a major metabolite and of cytochrome P450 3A as the major enzymes responsible for its metabolism, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 294: 454-460; Iwasaki *et al.*, 1993, Isolation, identification, and biological activities of oxidative metabolites of FK-506, a potent immunosuppressive macrolide lactone, *Drug Metabolism & Disposition* 21: 971-977; Shiraga *et al.*, 1994, Metabolism of FK-506, a potent immunosuppressive agent, by cytochrome P450 3A enzymes in rat, dog, and human liver microsomes, *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 47: 727-735; and Iwasaki *et al.*, 1995, Further metabolism of FK-506 (Tacrolimus); Identification and biological activities of the metabolites oxidized at multiple sites of FK-506, *Drug Metabolism & Disposition* 23: 28-34. The cytochrome P450 3A subfamily of isozymes has been implicated as important in this degradative process.

Structures of the eight isolated metabolites formed by liver microsomes are shown in Figure 6. Four metabolites of FK-506 involve demethylation of the oxygens on carbons 13, 15, and 31, and hydroxylation of carbon 12. The 13-demethylated (hydroxy) compounds undergo cyclizations of the 13-hydroxy at C-10 to give MI, MVI and MVII, and the 12-hydroxy metabolite at C-10 to give I. Another four metabolites formed by oxidation of the four metabolites mentioned above were isolated by liver microsomes from dexamethasone treated rats. Three of these are metabolites doubly demethylated at the methoxy groups on carbons 15 and 31 (M-V), 13 and 31 (M-VI), and 13 and 15 (M-VII). The fourth, M-VIII, was the metabolite produced after demethylation of the 31-methoxy group, followed by formation of a fused ring system by further oxidation.

Among the eight metabolites, M-II has immunosuppressive activity comparable to that of

- 22 -

FK-506, whereas the other metabolites exhibit weak or negligible activities. Importantly, the major metabolite of human, dog, and rat liver microsomes is the 13-demethylated and cyclized FK-506 (M-I).

Thus, the major metabolism of FK-506 proceeds via 13-demethylation followed  
5 by cyclization to the inactive M-I, this representing about 90% of the metabolic products after a 10 minute incubation with liver microsomes. Analogs of tacrolimus that do not possess a C-13 methoxy group would not be susceptible to the first and most important biotransformation in the destructive metabolism of tacrolimus (i.e. cyclization of 13-hydroxy to C-10). Thus, a 13-desmethoxy analog of FK-506 should have a longer half-  
10 life in the body than does FK-506. The C-13 methoxy group is believed not to be required for binding to FKBP or calcineurin. The C-13 methoxy is not present on the identical position of rapamycin, which binds to FKBP with equipotent affinity as tacrolimus. Also, analysis of the 3-dimensional structure of the FKBP-tacrolimus-calcineurin complex shows that the C-13 methoxy has no interaction with FKBP and only  
15 a minor interaction with calcineurin. The present invention provides C-13-desmethoxy analogs of FK-506 and FK-520, as well as the recombinant genes that encode the PKS enzymes that catalyze their synthesis and host cells that produce the compounds.

These compounds exhibit, relative to their naturally occurring counterparts, prolonged immunosuppressive action *in vivo*, thereby allowing a lower dosage and/or  
20 reduced frequency of administration. Dosing is more predictable, because the variability in FK-506 dosage is largely due to variation of metabolism rate. FK-506 levels in blood can vary widely depending on interactions with drugs that induce or inhibit cytochrome P450 3A (summarized in USP Drug Information for the Health Care Professional). Of particular importance are the numerous drugs that inhibit or compete for CYP 3A,  
25 because they increase FK-506 blood levels and lead to toxicity (Prograf package insert, Fujisawa □ US, Rev 4/97, Rec 6/97). Also important are the drugs that induce P450 3A (e.g. Dexamethasone), because they decrease FK-506 blood levels and reduce efficacy. Because the major site of CYP 3A action on FK-506 is removed in the analogs provided by the present invention, those analogs are not as susceptible to drug interactions as the  
30 naturally occurring compounds.

- 23 -

Hyperglycemia, nephrotoxicity, and neurotoxicity are the most significant adverse effects resulting from the use of FK-506 and are believed to be similar for FK-520. Because these effects appear to occur primarily by the same mechanism as the immunosuppressive action (i.e. FKBP-calcineurin interaction), the intrinsic toxicity of the desmethoxy analogs may be similar to FK-506. However, toxicity of FK-506 is dose related and correlates with high blood levels of the drug (Prograf package insert, Fujisawa □ US, Rev 4/97, Rec 6/97). Because the levels of the compounds provided by the present invention should be more controllable, the incidence of toxicity should be significantly decreased with the 13-desmethoxy analogs. Some reports show that certain FK-506 metabolites are more toxic than FK-506 itself, and this provides an additional reason to expect that a CYP 3A resistant analog can have lower toxicity and a higher therapeutic index.

Thus, the present invention provides novel compounds related in structure to FK-506 and FK-520 but with improved properties. The invention also provides methods for making these compounds by fermentation of recombinant host cells, as well as the recombinant host cells, the recombinant vectors in those host cells, and the recombinant proteins encoded by those vectors. The present invention also provides other valuable materials useful in the construction of these recombinant vectors that have many other important applications as well. In particular, the present invention provides the FK-520 PKS genes, as well as certain genes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520 in recombinant form.

FK-520 is produced at relatively low levels in the naturally occurring cells, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *asco myceticus*, in which it was first identified. Thus, another benefit provided by the recombinant FK-520 PKS and related genes of the present invention is the ability to produce FK-520 in greater quantities in the recombinant host cells provided by the invention. The invention also provides methods for making novel FK-520 analogs, in addition to the desmethoxy analogs described above, and derivatives in recombinant host cells of any origin.

The biosynthesis of FK-520 involves the action of several enzymes. The FK-520 PKS enzyme, which is composed of the *fk bA*, *fk bB*, *fk bC*, and *fk bP* gene products,

- 24 -

synthesizes the core structure of the molecule. There is also a hydroxylation at C-9 mediated by the P450 hydroxylase that is the *fk bD* gene product and that is oxidized by the *fk bO* gene product to result in the formation of a keto group at C-9. There is also a methylation at C-31 that is mediated by an O-methyltransferase that is the *fk bM* gene product. There are also methylations at the C-13 and C-15 positions by a methyltransferase believed to be encoded by the *fk bG* gene; this methyltransferase may act on the hydroxymalonyl CoA substrates prior to binding of the substrate to the AT domains of the PKS during polyketide synthesis. The present invention provides the genes encoding these enzymes in recombinant form. The invention also provides the genes encoding the enzymes involved in ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis in recombinant form. Moreover, the invention provides *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *asco myceticus* recombinant host cells lacking one or more of these genes that are useful in the production of useful compounds.

The cells are useful in production in a variety of ways. First, certain cells make a useful FK-520-related compound merely as a result of inactivation of one or more of the FK-520 biosynthesis genes. Thus, by inactivating the C-31 O-methyltransferase gene in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *asco myceticus*, one creates a host cell that makes a desmethyl (at C-31) derivative of FK-520. Second, other cells of the invention are unable to make FK-520 or FK-520 related compounds due to an inactivation of one or more of the PKS genes. These cells are useful in the production of other polyketides produced by PKS enzymes that are encoded on recombinant expression vectors and introduced into the host cell.

Moreover, if only one PKS gene is inactivated, the ability to produce FK-520 or an FK-520 derivative compound is restored by introduction of a recombinant expression vector that contains the functional gene in a modified or unmodified form. The introduced gene produces a gene product that, together with the other endogenous and functional gene products, produces the desired compound. This methodology enables one to produce FK-520 derivative compounds without requiring that all of the genes for the PKS enzyme be present on one or more expression vectors. Additional applications and benefits of such cells and methodology will be readily apparent to those of skill in the art

- 25 -

after consideration of how the recombinant genes were isolated and employed in the construction of the compounds of the invention.

The FK-520 biosynthetic genes were isolated by the following procedure. Genomic DNA was isolated from *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *ascomyceticus* (ATCC 14891) using the lysozyme/proteinase K protocol described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces* - A Laboratory Manual (Hopwood *et al.*, 1986). The average size of the DNA was estimated to be between 80 - 120 kb by electrophoresis on 0.3% agarose gels. A library was constructed in the SuperCos™ vector according to the manufacturer's instructions and with the reagents provided in the commercially available kit (Stratagene). Briefly, 100 µg of genomic DNA was partially digested with 4 units of *Sau*3A I for 20 min. in a reaction volume of 1 mL, and the fragments were dephosphorylated and ligated to SuperCos vector arms. The ligated DNA was packaged and used to infect log-stage XL1-BlueMR cells. A library of about 10,000 independent cosmid clones was obtained.

Based on recently published sequence from the FK-506 cluster (Motamedi and Shafiee, 1998, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 256: 528), a probe for the *fkfO* gene was isolated from ATCC 14891 using PCR with degenerate primers. With this probe, a cosmid designated pKOS034-124 was isolated from the library. With probes made from the ends of cosmid pKOS034-124, an additional cosmid designated pKOS034-120 was isolated. These cosmids (pKOS034-124 and pKOS034-120) were shown to contain DNA inserts that overlap with one another. Initial sequence data from these two cosmids generated sequences similar to sequences from the FK-506 and rapamycin clusters, indicating that the inserts were from the FK-520 PKS gene cluster. Two *Eco*RI fragments were subcloned from cosmids pKOS034-124 and pKOS034-120. These subclones were used to prepare shotgun libraries by partial digestion with *Sau*3AI, gel purification of fragments between 1.5 kb and 3 kb in size, and ligation into the pLitmus28 vector (New England Biolabs). These libraries were sequenced using dye terminators on a Beckmann CEQ2000 capillary electrophoresis sequencer, according to the manufacturer's protocols.

To obtain cosmids containing sequence on the left and right sides of the sequenced region described above, a new cosmid library of ATCC 14891 DNA was

- 26 -

prepared essentially as described above. This new library was screened with a new *fk bM* probe isolated using DNA from ATCC 14891. A probe representing the *fk bP* gene at the end of cosmid pKOS034-124 was also used. Several additional cosmids to the right of the previously sequenced region were identified. Cosmids pKOS065-C31 and pKOS065-C3  
5 were identified and then mapped with restriction enzymes. Initial sequences from these cosmids were consistent with the expected organization of the cluster in this region. More extensive sequencing showed that both cosmids contained in addition to the desired sequences, other sequences not contiguous to the desired sequences on the host cell chromosomal DNA. Probing of additional cosmid libraries identified two additional  
10 cosmids, pKOS065-M27 and pKOS065-M21, that contained the desired sequences in a contiguous segment of chromosomal DNA. Cosmids pKOS034-124, pKOS034-120, pKOS065-M27, and pKOS065-M21 have been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, VA, USA. The complete nucleotide sequence of the coding sequences of the genes that encode the proteins of the FK-520 PKS are shown  
15 below but can also be determined from the cosmids of the invention deposited with the ATCC using standard methodology.

Referring to Figures 1 and 3, the FK-520 PKS gene cluster is composed of four open reading frames designated *fk bB*, *fk bC*, *fk bA*, and *fk bP*. The *fk bB* open reading frame encodes the loading module and the first four extender modules of the PKS. The *fk bC*  
20 open reading frame encodes extender modules five and six of the PKS. The *fk bA* open reading frame encodes extender modules seven, eight, nine, and ten of the PKS. The *fk bP* open reading frame encodes the NRPS of the PKS. Each of these genes can be isolated from the cosmids of the invention described above. The DNA sequences of these genes are provided below preceded by the following table identifying the start and stop codons  
25 of the open reading frames of each gene and the modules and domains contained therein.

<u>Nucleotides</u>	<u>Gene or Domain</u>
complement (412 - 1836)	<i>fk bW</i>
complement (2020 - 3579)	<i>fk bV</i>
30 complement (3969 - 4496)	<i>fk bR2</i>
complement (4595 - 5488)	<i>fk bR1</i>
5601 - 6818	<i>fk bE</i>

- 27 -

	6808 - 8052	<i>fkfF</i>
	8156 - 8824	<i>fkfG</i>
	complement (9122 - 9883)	<i>fkfH</i>
	complement (9894 - 10994)	<i>fkfI</i>
5	complement (10987 - 11247)	<i>fkfJ</i>
	complement (11244 - 12092)	<i>fkfK</i>
	complement (12113 - 13150)	<i>fkfL</i>
	complement (13212 - 23988)	<i>fkfC</i>
	complement (23992 - 46573)	<i>fkfB</i>
10	46754 - 47788	<i>fkfO</i>
	47785 - 52272	<i>fkfP</i>
	52275 - 71465	<i>fkfA</i>
	71462 - 72628	<i>fkfD</i>
	72625 - 73407	<i>fkfM</i>
15	complement (73460 - 76202)	<i>fkfN</i>
	complement (76336 - 77080)	<i>fkfQ</i>
	complement (77076 - 77535)	<i>fkfS</i>
	complement (44974 - 46573)	CoA ligase of loading domain
	complement (43777 - 44629)	ER of loading domain
20	complement (43144 - 43660)	ACP of loading domain
	complement (41842 - 43093)	KS of extender module 1 (KS1)
	complement (40609 - 41842)	AT1
	complement (39442 - 40609)	DH1
	complement (38677 - 39307)	KR1
25	complement (38371 - 38581)	ACP1
	complement (37145 - 38296)	KS2
	complement (35749 - 37144)	AT2
	complement (34606 - 35749)	DH2 (inactive)
	complement (33823 - 34480)	KR2
30	complement (33505 - 33715)	ACP2
	complement (32185 - 33439)	KS3
	complement (31018 - 32185)	AT3
	complement (29869 - 31018)	DH3 (inactive)
	complement (29092 - 29740)	KR3
35	complement (28750 - 28960)	ACP3
	complement (27430 - 28684)	KS4
	complement (26146 - 27430)	AT4
	complement (24997 - 26146)	DH4 (inactive)
	complement (24163 - 24373)	ACP4
40	complement (22653 - 23892)	KS5
	complement (21420 - 22653)	AT5
	complement (20241 - 21420)	DH5
	complement (19464 - 20097)	KR5
	complement (19116 - 19326)	ACP5

- 28 -

	complement (17820 - 19053)	KS6
	complement (16587 - 17820)	AT6
	complement (15438 - 16587)	DH6
	complement (14517 - 15294)	ER6
5	complement (13761 - 14394)	KR6
	complement (13452 - 13662)	ACP6
	52362 - 53576	KS7
	53577 - 54716	AT7
	54717 - 55871	DH7
10	56019 - 56819	ER7
	56943 - 57575	KR7
	57710 - 57920	ACP7
	57990 - 59243	KS8
	59244 - 60398	AT8
15	60399 - 61412	DH8 (inactive)
	61548 - 62180	KR8
	62328 - 62537	ACP8
	62598 - 63854	KS9
	63855 - 65084	AT9
20	65085 - 66254	DH9
	66399 - 67175	ER9
	67299 - 67931	KR9
	68094 - 68303	ACP9
	68397 - 69653	KS10
25	69654 - 70985	AT10
	71064 - 71273	ACP10

	1	GATCTCAGGC	ATGAAGTCCT	CCAGGCGAGG	CGCCGAGGTG	GTGAACACCT	CGCCGCTGCT
30	61	TGTACGGACC	ACTTCAGTCA	GCGGCGATTG	CGGAACCAAG	TCATCCGGAA	TAAAGGGCGG
	121	TTACAAGATC	CTCACATTGC	GCGACCGCCA	GCATACGCTG	AGTTGCCTCA	GAGGCAAACC
	181	GAAAGGGCGC	GGGCGGTCCG	CACCAGGGCG	GAGTACGCGA	CGAGAGTGGC	GCACCCGCGC
	241	ACCGTACACT	CTCTCCCCCG	CCGGCGGGAT	GCCCCGGCGT	ACACGGTTGG	GCTCTCCTCG
	301	ACGCTGAACA	CCCGCGCGGT	GTGGCGTCCG	GGACACCGCC	TGGCATCGGC	CGGGTGACGG
35	361	TACGGGGAGG	GCGTACGGCG	GCCGTGGCTC	GTGCTCACGG	CCGCCGGGCG	GTCATCCGTC
	421	GAGACGGCAC	TCGGCGAGCA	GGGACGCCCT	GTCGGCACCT	GCGGGCCGGA	CGACCGTGTG
	481	GTTCGCGGGC	GGGCGGTGGC	CGGTGGTGAG	CCAGCTCTCC	AGGGCGGTGA	AGGCTGAGCG
	541	GTGACACGGC	AGCAAAGGCC	GGAGTCGGTC	GGGGAAGGTG	TCGACGAGGG	CGTCGGTGTG
	601	CGTGCCGTCC	TCGATGCGGT	AGTAGCGGTA	CCGGCCGCCA	GGCCGCTGCC	GGACATACGC
40	661	GCGTACACGT	CGGAGCCCGG	GCGGCAGGCA	GCAGCACGTC	GAGAGTGCCT	GGATGGTGAT
	721	CAGCGGCTTG	CCGATACGAC	CGGTCAACGC	GATGCGTTCC	ACGGCCCGCT	GGACGCCGGA
	781	GGAGCGGGTG	GCGTAGTCGT	AGTCGGCATC	GCAGCCCGGG	ACCGTCCCCG	GGTAGACGCG
	841	CGGTGTGCCG	GCTTCCTTCT	CCCCATCGAA	GCCGGGGTCG	AACTCCTCGC	GGTAGACGCG
	901	CTGCGTCAGA	TCCCAGTAGA	CCTCGTGGTG	GTACGGCCAC	AAGAACTCGG	AGTCGGCCGG
45	961	GAACCCGGCG	CGGAGCAGCG	CCTCGCGCGC	CTGGCCGGCT	GCGGGGCCGC	CTGCCGCGTA
	1021	GGTGGGGTAG	TCGCGCAGGG	CGGCCGCGAG	GAAGGTGAAG	AGGTTGGGAC	CCTCCGCGCG
	1081	CCACAGGGTG	CCTTCCCACT	CGACTCCTCC	GTCGTACAGC	TCGGGATGGT	TCTCCAGCTG
	1141	CCAGCGCACG	AGGTAGCCGC	CGTTGGACAT	CCCGGTGACC	AGGGTGCGCT	CGAGCGGCCG
	1201	GTGGTAGCGC	TGGGCGACCG	ACGCGCGGGC	GGCCCGGGTC	AGCTGGGTGA	GGCGGGTGTT



- 29 -

1261	CCACTCGGCG	ACGGCGTCGC	CCGGCCGGGA	GCCATCACGG	TAGAACGCGG	GGCCGGTGT
1321	GCCCTTGTCG	GTGGCGGCGT	AGGCGTAACC	GCGGGCGAGC	ACCCAGTCGG	CGATGGCCCC
1381	GTCGTTGGCG	TACTGCTCGC	GGTTACCGGG	GGTGCCGGCC	ACGACCAGGC	CACCGTTCCA
1441	GCGGTCGGGC	AGCCGATGA	CGAACTGGGC	GTCGTGGTTC	CACCCGTGGT	TGGTGTGGT
5 1501	GGTGGAGGTG	TCGGGGAAGT	AGCCGTCGAT	CTGGATCCCG	GGCACTCCGG	TGGGAGTGGC
1561	CAGGTTCTTG	GGCGTCAGCC	CTGCCCAGTC	CGCCGGGTCTG	GTGTGGCCGG	TGGCCGCCGT
1621	TCCC GCCGTG	GTCAGCTCGT	CCAGGCAGTC	GGCCTGCTGA	CGTGCCGCCG	CCGGGACACG
1681	CAGCTGGGAC	AGACGGGCGC	AGTGACCGTC	CGGGGCATCG	GGAGCAGGCC	GGGCCGTGGC
1741	CGGTGAGGGG	AGCAGGACGG	CGACTGCGGC	CAGGGTGAGA	GCGCCGAGGC	CGGTGCGTCT
10 1801	TCTCGGGGCC	CGTCCGACAC	CGAGGGGCAG	AACCATGGAG	AGCCTCCAGA	CGTGCGGATG
1861	GATGACGGAC	TGGAGGCTAG	GTGCGGCACG	GTGGAGACGA	ACATGGGTGC	GCCCCCATG
1921	ACTGAGGCC	CTCAGAGGTG	GGCCGCCGCG	ATGACGGGCG	CGGGACCGCG	GGCGTCCGG
1981	GCGCGTGCCC	GCGGCCGCCA	CCGGTTCCGG	GTCCCCGGGT	CAGGGACAGG	TGTCGTTCGC
2041	GACGGTGAAG	TAGCCGGTCG	GCGACTCTTT	CAAGGTGGTC	GTGACGAAGG	TGTTGTACAG
15 2101	GCCCCATGTT	TGGCCGGAGC	CCTTGGCGTA	GGTGTAACCG	GCGCTCGTCG	TGGCGCGGCC
2161	CGCCTGGACG	TGAGCGTAGT	TGCCGGCGGT	CCAGCAGACG	GCCGTGGCAC	CGGTGCTCTG
2221	CGCGGTGACC	GCGCCCGAGA	GCGGTCCGGC	CTTGCCGTCC	GCGTCCCGGG	CGGCGACCGC
2281	GTAGGTGTGC	GATGTGCCCG	CCCTCAGGCC	GGTGTCCGTG	TACGACGTCG	TGGCGGACGT
2341	GGTGATCTGG	GCACCGTCGC	GGTGGACGGC	GTAGTCCGTG	GCGCCGTCGA	CGGGTTTCCA
20 2401	GGTCAGGCTG	ATGGTGGTGT	CGGTGGCGCC	GGTGGCGGCC	AGGCCGGACG	GAGCGGGCAG
2461	CGAACCGGGG	TCGGAGGCGG	ATCCGCTCAG	GCCGAAGAAC	TGCGTGATCC	AGTAGCTGGA
2521	ACAGATCGAG	TCCAGGAAGT	AGGCGGCGCC	GGTGCTGCCG	CACTGCTGTG	CTCCGGTGCC
2581	GGGATCGACC	GGGGTGCCGT	GCCCGATGCC	CGGCACCCGG	TTCACCTCCA	CGGCCACCGA
2641	TCCGTCCCGG	GCCAGGTAAT	CCTCGTGCCG	GGTGGAGTTC	GGGCCGATCA	CCGAGGTACG
25 2701	GTCCGGCGTC	TGGGACACGC	CGTGACACAG	GGTCCACTGG	TCGCGCAACT	CGTCGGCGTT
2761	GCGCGGCGCG	ACGGTGGTGT	CCTTGTGCGC	GTGCCAGATG	GCCACGCGCG	GCCACGGGCC
2821	CGACCACGAG	GGGTAGCCGT	CACGGACCCG	CCGCGCCAC	TGGTCCGCGG	TCAGGTCCGT
2881	CCCGGGGTTT	ATGCACAGGT	ACGCGTGCTG	GACGTGCGTG	GCACAGCCGA	AGGGCAGGCC
2941	GGCGACGACC	GCGCCGGCCT	GGAAGACGTC	CGGATAGGTG	GCGAGCATCA	CCGACGTCAT
30 3001	GGCACCGCCG	GCGGACAGCC	CGGTGATGTA	GGTGCGCTGG	GGGTCCGCGC	CGTAGGCCGA
3061	GACGGTGTGA	GCGGCCATCT	GCCGGATCGA	CGCGGCTTCG	CCCTGGCCCC	TGCGGTTGTC
3121	GCTGCTCTGG	AACCAGTTGA	AGCACCTGTT	CGCGTTGTTT	GACGACGTGG	TCTCGGCGAA
3181	CACGAGCAGG	AAGCCATAGC	GGTCCGCGAA	TGAGAGCAGG	CCGGAGTTGT	CGGCGTAGCC
3241	CTGGGCGTCC	TGGGTGCAAC	CGTGACGGGC	GAACACCACC	GCCGGCTCCG	CGGGCAGGGA
35 3301	CGCGGGCCGG	TAGACGTACA	TGTTACGCCG	GCCCCGGTTC	GTGCCGAAGT	CCGCGACCTC
3361	GGTCAGGTCC	GCCTTGGTCA	GACCGGGCTT	GGCCAGGCCG	GCCGCGGCGT	GGGCCGTCCG
3421	CGCCGGGCCG	AGCAGGGCCG	CTCCGAGTAC	GAGGGCCACG	ACGGCCACGA	GACGGGTGAG
3481	CACCCCCCGC	CGTCCCGGAC	GCGACAACGA	CCCGACCGGC	GGCGAGGAGG	AGAGGGGGAA
3541	CAGCGGGGTG	AGGATTCCCC	GGAACGGCGG	CGGCTGCATG	GCGGCTCCCT	CGATGTCTGT
40 3601	GGGGGGACAC	GGAGGGCTCC	CTGACGTCGA	TCAGTGGGAG	CGCCCCGGTG	CCCGGCACCG
3661	TAGGGGTGGT	TCAACCCGCA	ACGGTATGGC	CCGGAGCACC	ACACCCGCA	CCGCGCGATG
3721	TGCGCCCGGA	CGGATTGTGT	CGCCTTGCGG	AATCTGATAC	CCGGACGCGA	CGAACGCCCC
3781	ACCCGACACG	GGTAGGGCGT	CATGGTGTCC	GACTCGGCCG	GTCGGCCTTG	CCTGCCCTGG
3841	ACGGACCGGG	CGTCGGCGGA	CCGGGCGTCC	GCGGGCTGGG	CGGTATGGCG	GCCGAGGACG
45 3901	CCAGCCGCGT	GGGGCGGCCG	CGCCCAAGTG	CAGTACGCCG	ACCGTGCCCG	GCGGGAGGGC
3961	CGGACCGGTC	AGTGCACTCC	CGCGGCCCTG	CGGGACCGCT	CGTCCCAGAC	GGGTTCACAC
4021	GCGGCGAACC	GGGGTCCGTG	TCCGCGGCGG	TAGACCATCA	GTGTCCGCTC	GAAGGTGATG
4081	ACGATGACAC	CGTCCTGGTT	GTAGCCGATG	GTGCGCACGC	TGATGATGCC	TACGTCAGGT
4141	CGGCTGGCGG	ACTCCCGGGT	GTTTCAGGAC	TCGGAATGCG	AGTAGATGGT	GTCGCCCTCG
50 4201	AAGACCGGGT	TCGGCAGCCT	GACCCGGTCC	CAGCCGAGGT	TGGCCATCAC	ATGCTGGGAG
4261	ATGTCGGTGA	CGCTCTGCCC	GGTGACCAGG	GCGAGGGTGA	AGGTGGAGTC	CACCAGCGGC
4321	TTGCCCCAGG	TGGTGCCCGC	CGAGTAGTGG	CGGTGCAAGT	GCAGCGGCGC	GGTGTCTTGC
4381	GTCAGGAGCG	TGAGCCAGGA	GTTGTCCGTC	TCCAGGACCG	TGCGGCCCCAG	GGGGTGGCGG
4441	TACACGTCGC	CGGTGGTGAA	GTCTCTGAAG	TAGCGGCCCT	GCCAGCCCTC	GACCACAGCG

- 30 -

4501	GTGCGGGTGG	CGTCCTGGTC	CGGGTTCTCA	GTCGTCATGG	CGCTCATTCT	GGGAAGTCCC
4561	CGGTCCGCTG	TGAAATGCCG	AACCTTCACC	GGGCTCATAC	GTGCGGCGCA	TGAGCCCTGG
4621	ACCGTACGTA	GTCGTAGAAC	CTCGCCACCA	CTGGCGCGCG	TGGTCTCCG	GCGAGTGTGA
4681	CCACGCCGAC	CGTGCGCCGC	GCCTGCGGGT	CGTCGAGCGG	CACGGCGACG	GCGTGGTCAC
5	4741	CGGGCCCCGA	CGGGCTGCCG	GTGAGGGGGG	CGACGGCCAC	ACCGAGGCCG
4801	GGGCCCCGAG	CGTGCTCAGC	TCGGTGCTCT	CCAGGACGAC	CCGCGGCACG	AATCCGGCCG
4861	CGGCGCACAG	CCGGTCGGTG	ATCTGGCGCA	GTCCGAAGAC	CGGCTCCAGT	GCCACGAACG
4921	CCTCATCGGC	CAGCTCCGCG	GTCCGCACCC	GGCGGCGTCT	GGCCAGCCGG	TGTCCGGGTG
10	4981	GGACGAGCAG	GCACAGTGCC	TCGTCCCGCA	GTGGTGTCCA	CTCCACATCG
5041	GTGCTGGGCT	GGTCAGCCCC	AGGTCCAGCC	TGCTGTTGCG	GACGTCGTCG	ACCACGGCGT
5101	CGGCGGCGTC	GCCGCGCAGT	TCGAAGGTGG	TGCCGGGAGC	CAGCCGGCGG	TACCCGGCGA
5161	GGAGGTCGGG	CACCAGCCAG	GTGCCGTAGG	AGTGCAGGAA	ACCCAGTGCC	ACGGTGCCGG
5221	TGTCGGGGTC	GATCAGGGCG	GTGATGCGCT	GTCGGCGGCC	GGAGACCTCA	CTGATCGCGC
5281	GCAGGGCGTG	GGCGCGGAAG	ACCTCGCCGT	ACTTGTGAG	CCGGAGCCGG	TTCTGGTGCC
15	5341	GGTCGAACAG	CGGCACGCCC	ACTCGTCGCT	CCAGCCGCCG	GATGGCCCTG
5401	GCTGGGAGAT	GTTGAGCCGT	TCCGCGGTGA	TCGTACAGTG	CTCGTGCTCG	GCCAAGGCCG
5461	TGAACCACTG	CAACTCCCGT	ATCTCCATGC	AGGGACTATA	CGTACCGGGC	ATGGTCTCTG
5521	CGAGGTTTCG	TCATTTTACA	GCGGCCGGGC	GGCGGCCAC	AGTGAGTCCT	CACCAACCAG
5581	GACCCCATGG	GAGGGACCCC	ATGTCCGAGC	CGCATCCTCG	CCCTGAACAG	GAACGCCCCG
20	5641	CCGGGCCCCCT	GTCCGGTCTG	CTCGTGGTTT	CTTTGGAGCA	GGCCGTCGCC
5701	CCACCCGCCA	CCTGGCGGAC	CTGGGCGCCC	GTGTCATCAA	GATCGAACGC	CCCGGCAGCG
5761	GCGACCTCGC	CCGCGGCTAC	GACCGCACGG	TGCGTGGCAT	GTCCAGCCAC	TTCTGTCTGGC
5821	TGAACCGGGG	GAAGGAGAGC	GTCCAGCTCG	ATGTGCGCTC	GCCGGAGGGC	AACCGGCACC
5881	TGCACGCCTT	GGTGGACCGG	GCCGATGTCC	TGGTGAGAAA	TCTGGCACCC	GGCGCCGCGG
25	5941	GCCGCCTGGC	ATCGGCCACC	AGGTCTCTCG	GCGGAGCCAC	CGAGGCTGAT
6001	CATATCCGGC	TACGGCAGTA	CCGGCTGCTA	CCGCGGACCG	CAAGGCGTAC	GACCTCCTGG
6061	TCCAGTCCGA	AGCGGGGCTG	GTCTCCATCA	CCGGCACCCC	CGAGACCCCG	TCCAAGGTGG
6121	GCCTGTCCAT	CGCGGACATC	TGTGCGGGGA	TGTACGCGTA	CTCCGGCATC	CTCACGGCCC
30	6181	TGCTGAAGCG	GGCCCGGACC	GGCCGGGGCT	CGCAGTTGGA	GGTCTCGATG
6241	TCGGTGAATG	GATGGGATAC	CCCGAGTACT	ACACGCGCTA	CGGCGGCACC	GCTCCGGCCC
6301	GCGCCGGCGC	CAGCCACGCG	ACGATCGCCC	CCTACGGCCC	GTTACACCAG	CGCGACGGGC
6361	AGACGATCAA	TCTCGGGCTC	CAGAACGAGC	GGGAGTGGGC	TTCTTTCTGC	GGTGTCTGTC
6421	TACAACGCCC	CGGTCTCTGC	GACGACCCGC	GCTTTTCCGG	CAACGCCGAC	CGGTGGCGCG
6481	ACCGCACCGA	GCTCGACGCC	CTGGTGAGCG	AGGTGACGGG	CACGCTCACC	GGCGAGGAAC
35	6541	TGGTGGCGCG	GCTGGAGGAG	GCGTCGATCG	CCTACGCACG	CCAGCGCACC
6601	TCAGCGAACA	CCCCCAACTG	CGTGACCGTG	GACGCTGGGC	TCCGTTTCGAC	AGCCCGGTTCG
6661	GTGCGCTGGA	GGGCCTGATC	CCCCCGGTCA	CCTTCCACGG	CGAGCACCCG	CGGCGGCTGG
6721	GCCGGGTCCC	GGAGCTGGGC	GAGCATACCG	AGTCCGTCTT	GGCGTGGCTG	GCCGCGCCCC
6781	ACAGCGCCGA	CCGCGAAGAG	GCCGGCCATG	CCGAATGAAC	TCACCGGAGT	CCTGATCCTG
40	6841	GCCGCCGTGT	TCCTGCTCGC	CGGCGTACGG	GGGCTGAACA	TGGGCTGCT
6901	GCCACCTTTC	TGCTCGGGGT	GGTCGCACTC	GACCGAACGC	CGGACGAGGT	GCTGGCGGGT
6961	TTCCCCCGCA	GCATGTTCTT	GGTGCTGGTC	GCCGTACAGT	TCCTCTTCGG	GATCGCCCCG
7021	GTCAACGGCA	CGGTGGACTG	GCTGGTACGT	GTGCGGGTGC	GGGCGGTGGG	GGCCCGGGTG
45	7081	GGAGCCGTCT	CCTGGGTGCT	CTTCGGCCTG	GCGGCACTGC	TCTGCGCGAC
7141	TGCGCCGCGG	CGGTGGCGAT	CGTGCGCGCG	ATCAGCGTGC	CGTTGCGCGT	CAGGCACCGC
7201	ATCGATCCGC	TGTACGCCGG	ACTGATGGCG	GTGAACGGGG	CCGACGCCGG	CAGTTTCGCC
7261	CCCTCCGGGA	TCCTGGGCGG	CATCGTCCAC	TCGGCGCTGG	AGAAGAACCA	TCTGCCCCGC
7321	AGCGGCGGGC	TGCTCTTCGC	AGGCACCTTC	GCCTTCAACC	TGGCGGTCTC	CGCGGTGTCA
7381	TGGCTCGTCC	TCGGGCGCAG	GCGCCTCGAA	CCACATGACC	TGGACGAGGA	CACCGATCCC
50	7441	ACGGAAGGGG	ACCCGGCTTC	CCGCCCCGGC	GCGGAACACG	TGATGACGCT
7501	GCCGCGCTGG	TGCTGGGAAC	CACGGTCTCT	TCCCTGGACA	CCGGCTTCCT	GGCCCTCACC
7561	TTGGCGGCGT	TGCTGGCGCT	GCTCTTCCCG	CGCACCTCCC	AGCAGGCCAC	CAAGGAGATC
7621	GCCTGGCCCC	TGGTGCTGCT	GGTATGCGGG	ATCGTGACCT	ACGTCGCCCT	GCTCCAGGAG
7681	CTGGGCATCG	TGGACTCCCT	GGGGAAGATG	ATCGCGGCGA	TCGGCACCCC	GCTGCTGGCC

- 31 -

	7741	GCCCTGGTGA	TCTGCTACGT	GGGCGGTGTC	GTCTCGGCCT	TCGCCTCGAC	CACCGGGATC
	7801	CTCGGTGCCC	TGATGCCGCT	GTCCGAGCCG	TTCCTGAAGT	CCGGTGCCAT	CGGGACGACC
	7861	GGCATGGTGA	TGGCCCTGGC	GGCCGCGGCG	ACCGTGGTGG	ACGCGAGTCC	CTTCTCCACC
5	7921	AATGGTGCTC	TGGTGGTGGC	CAACGCTCCC	GAGCGGCTGC	GGCCCGGCGT	GTACCAGGGG
	7981	TTGCTGTGGT	GGGGCGCCGG	GGTGTGCGCA	CTGGTCCCCG	CGGCCGCTTG	GGCGGCCTTC
	8041	GTGGTGGCGT	GAGCGCAGCG	GAGCGGGAAT	CCCCTGGAGC	CCGTTTCCCG	TGCTGTGTCTG
	8101	CTGACGTAGC	GTCAAGTCCA	CGTGCCGGGC	GGGCAGTACG	CCTAGCATGT	CGGGCATGGC
	8161	TAATCAGATA	ACCCGTGTCCG	ACACGCTGCT	CGCTTACGTA	CGGAAGGTGT	CCCTGCGCGA
10	8221	TGACGAGGTG	CTGAGCCGGC	TGCGCGCGCA	GACGGCCGAG	CTGCCGGGCG	GTGGCGTACT
	8281	GCCGGTGCAG	GCCGAGGAGG	GACAGTTCCT	CGAGTTCCTG	GTGCGGTTGA	CCGGCGCGCG
	8341	TCAGGTGCTG	GAGATCGGGA	CGTACACCGG	CTACAGCACG	CTCTGCCTGG	CCCGCGGATT
	8401	GGCGCCCGGG	GGCCGTGTGG	TGACGTGCGA	TGTCATGCCG	AAGTGGCCCG	AGGTGGGCGA
	8461	GCGGTACTGG	GAGGAGGCCG	GGGTGTCGGA	CCGGATCGAC	GTCCGGATCG	GCGACGCCCG
15	8521	GACCGTCCTC	ACCGGGCTGC	TCGACGAGGC	GGGCGCGGGG	CCGGAGTCGT	TCGACATGGT
	8581	GTTTCATCGAC	GCCGACAAGG	CCGGCTACCC	CGCCTACTAC	GAGGCGGCGC	TGCCGCTGGT
	8641	ACGCCGCGGC	GGGCTGATCG	TCGTCGACAA	CACGCTGTTC	TTCGGCCGGG	TGGCCGACGA
	8701	AGCGGTGCAG	GACCCGGACA	CGGTCGCGGT	ACGCGAACTC	AACGCGGCAC	TGCGCGACGA
	8761	CGACCGGGTG	GACCTGGCGA	TGCTGACGAC	GGCCGACGGC	GTCACCCTGC	TGCGGAAACG
20	8821	GTGACCGGGG	CGATGTCGGC	GGCGGTACAG	GTCAGCGTCG	TCGGCGCGGG	CCTCGCGGAG
	8881	GGCTCCAGAT	GCAGGCGTTC	GACGCCGCGC	GCGGAAGCGC	CCGCCACCTC	GGACACGCAG
	8941	GGGCAGTCGG	AGTCCGCGAA	GCCCCGGAAC	CGGTAGGCGA	TCTCCATCAT	GCGGTTGCGG
	9001	TCCGTACGCC	GGAAGTCCGC	CACCAGGTGC	GCCCCGCGC	GGGCGCCCTG	GTCCGTGAGC
	9061	CAGTTCAGGA	TCGTGCGACC	GGCACCGAAC	GACACGACCC	GGCAGGACGT	GGCGAGCAGT
25	9121	TTCAGGTGCC	ACGTCGACGG	CTTCTTCTCC	AGCAGGATGA	TGCCGACGGC	GCCGTGCGGG
	9181	CCGAAGCGGT	CGCCCATGGT	GACGACGAGG	ACCTCATGGG	CGGGATCGGT	GAGCACGCGC
	9241	GCGAGTCGGC	GTCGAGTAG	TGCACGCCGG	TCGCGTTCAT	CTGGCTGGTC	CGCAGCGTCA
	9301	GTTCTCTGAC	GCGGCTGAGT	TCCTCTCTCC	CCGCGGGTGC	GATCGTCTAG	GAGAGCTCGA
	9361	GCGAGCGCAG	GAAGTCTCTG	TCGGGACCCG	AGTACGCCTC	CCGGGCCTGG	TCGCGCGCGA
30	9421	AACCCGCCTG	GTACATCAGG	CGGCGCCGAC	GCGAGTCGAC	CGTGGACACC	GGCGGGCTGA
	9481	ACTCCGGCAG	CGACAGGAGC	GTGGCCGCCT	GCTCGGCCGG	GTAGCACC GC	ACCTCGGGCA
	9541	GGTGGAACGC	CACCTCGGCA	CGCTCGGCGG	GCTGGTCGTC	GATGAACGCG	ATCGTGGTGC
	9601	GTGCGAAGTT	CAGCTCCGTG	GCGATCTCGC	GGACGGACTG	CGACTTCGGC	CCCCATCCGA
	9661	TGCGGGCCAG	CACGAAGTAC	TCCGCCACAC	CGAGGCGTTC	CAGACGCTCC	CACGCGAGGT
35	9721	CGTGGTCGTT	CTTGCTCGCC	ACCGCTGGA	GGATGCCGCG	GTCGTGAGC	GTGGTGATCA
	9781	CCTCGCGGAT	CTCGTCGGTG	AGGACCACCT	CGTCGTCTTC	CAGCACGGTG	CCCCGCCACA
	9841	AGGTGTTGTC	CAGGTCCCAG	ACCAGACACT	TGACAATGGT	CATGGCTGTC	CTCTCAAGCC
	9901	GGGAGCGCCA	GCGCGTGCTG	GGCCAGCATC	ACCCGGCACA	TCTCGCTGCT	GCCCTCGATG
	9961	ATCTCCATGA	GCTTGGCGTC	GCGGTACGCC	CGTTCCGACG	CGTGTCCCTC	TCTCGCGCCT
40	10021	GCCGACGCGA	GCACCTGTGC	GGCGGTGCGG	GCCCCGGCGG	CGGCTCGTTC	GGCGGCGACG
	10081	TGCTTGGCCA	GGATCGTCGC	GGGCACCATC	TCGGGCGAGC	CCTCGTCCCA	GTGGTCGCTG
	10141	GCGTACTCGC	ACACGCGGGC	CGCGATCTGC	TCCGCGGTCC	ACAGGTGCGC	GATGTGCCCG
	10201	GCGACGAGTT	GGTGGTCGCC	GAGCGGCCGC	CCGAAGTGT	CCCGGTCCG	GGCGTGGGCC
	10261	ACCGCGCGCG	TGCGGCAGGC	CCGACGAGC	CCGAGCGAGC	CCGAGCGAC	CGACTTGCGC
45	10321	CCGTAGGCGA	GTGACGCCGC	GACCAGCATC	GGCAGTGACG	CGCCGGAGCC	GGCCAGGACC
	10381	GCGCCGGCCG	GCACACGCAC	CTGGTCCAGG	TGCAGATCGG	CGTGGCCGGC	GGCGCGGCAG
	10441	CCGGACGGCT	TCGGGACGCG	CTCGACGCGT	ACGCCGGGGG	TGTCGGCGGG	CACGACCACC
	10501	ACCGCACCGG	AACCATCCTC	CTGGAGACCG	AAGACGACCA	GGTGGTCCGC	GTAGGCGGCG
	10561	GCAGTCGTCC	AGACCTTGTG	GCCGTGCAAG	ACAGCGGTGT	CCCCGTGAG	CCGAACCCGC
50	10621	GTCCGCATCG	CCGACAGATC	GCTGCCCGCC	TGCCGCTCAC	TGAAGCCGAC	GGCCGCGAGT
	10681	TTCCCGCTGG	TCAGTCTCTT	CAGGAAGGTC	GCCCGCTGAC	CGGCGTCGCC	GAGCCGCTGC
	10741	ACGGTCCACG	CGGCCATGCC	CTGCGACGTC	ATGACACTGC	GCAGCGAACT	GCAGAGGCTG
	10801	CCGACGTGTG	CGGTGAATC	GCCGTTCTCC	CGGCTGCCGA	GTCCAGACC	GCCGTGCTCG
	10861	GCCGCCACTT	CCGCGCAGAG	CAGGCCGTCG	GCGCCGAGCC	GGACGAGCAG	GTCGCGCGGC
	10921	AGTTCGCCGG	ACGTGTCCCA	CTCGGCGGCC	CGGTACCCGA	CAAGGTGCGT	CAGCAGCGCG

- 32 -

10981 TCACGCTCAG GCATCGACGG CCCGCAGCCG GTGGACGAGT GCGACCATGG ACTCGACGGT  
11041 ACGGAAGTTC GCGAGCTGGA GGTCCGGGCC GCGATCGTG ACGTCGAACG TCTTCTCCAG  
11101 GTACACGACC AGTTCCATCG CGAACAGCGA CGTGAGGCCG CCTCCGCGA ACAGGTCGCG  
11161 GTCCACGGGC CAGTCCGACC TGGTCTTCGT CTTGAGGAAC GCGACCAACG CGTGCGCGAC  
5 11221 GGGGTCGTCC TTGACGGGTG CGGTCATGAG AACACCTTCT CGTATTCGTA GAAGCCCCGG  
11281 CCGGTCTTCC GGCCGTGGTG TCCCTCGCGG ACCTTGCCCA GCAGCAGGTC ACAGGGGCGG  
11341 CTGCGCTCGT CGCCGGTGCG TTTGTGCAGC ACCCACAGCG CGTCGACGAG GTTGTGATG  
11401 CCGATCAGGT CCGCGGTGCG CAGCGGCCCG GTCGGATGGC CGAGGCACCC CGTCATGAGC  
11461 GCGTCGACGT CCTCGACGGA CGCGGTGCCC TCCTGCACGA TCCGCGCCGC GTCGTTGATC  
10 11521 ATCGGGTGGA GCAGCCGGCT CGTGACGAAG CCGGGCGCGT CCCGGACGAC GATCGGCTTG  
11581 CGCCGACGCG CCGCGAGCAG GTCCCCGCGG GCGGCCATGG CCTTCTCACC GGTCCGGGGT  
11641 CCGCGGATCA CCTCGACCGT CGGGATCAGG TACGACGGGT TCATGAAGTG CGTGCCGAGC  
11701 AGGTCCTCGG GCCGGGCCAC GGAGTCGGCC AGTTCGTCAA CCGGGATCGA CAGCGTGTTT  
11761 GTGATGACCG GGATACCGGG CGCCGCTGCC GAGACCGTGG CGAGTACCTC CGCCTTGACC  
15 11821 TCGGCGTCCT CGACGACGGC CTCGATCACC GCGGTGGCCG TACCGATCGC GGGCAGCGCG  
11881 GACGTGGCCG TCCGACGAC ACCGGGGTCG GCCTCGGCGG GCCCGGCCAC GAGTTGTGCC  
11941 GTCCGCA GTT CCGTGGCGAT CCGCGCCCGC GCCCGGTAA GGATCTCCTC GGACGTGTGCG  
12001 ACGAGTGTCA CCGGGACGCC GTGGCGCAGC GCGAGCGTGG TGATGCCGGT GCCCATCACT  
12061 CCCGCGCCGA GCACGATCAG CTGGTGGTCC ACGCTGTTTC CTCCCTCCGG GGTCAACATG  
20 12121 GCAGCGAGTA CGGGTGAGG ACGTCTTCCG GGGTCGACCC GATCGCGTCC TTGCGGCCGA  
12181 GGCCGAGTTC GTCGGCGAAG CCGAGCAGCA CGTCGAACGC GATGTGGTGC GCGAACGCGC  
12241 TGCCCGTCGA GTCGAGGACG CTCAGGCTGT CCGGTGGTTC CGCCGCGGTG TCCGGTGCCG  
12301 CGCACAGGGC CGCCAGCGAC GGGCCGAGCT CGCGGTCCGG CAGTTGCTGG TACTCGCCCT  
12361 CGGCGCGGGC CTGCCCCGGA TGGTCGACGC AGATGAACGC GTCGTGAGC AGGGTCTTTCG  
25 12421 GCAGTTCCGT CTTGCCCGGC TCGTCGGCGC CGATGGCGTT CACATGCAGG TGCGGCAGCC  
12481 GCGGCTCGGC GGGCAGCACC GGCCCTTTGC CCGAGGGCAC CGAGGTGACG GTGGACAGGA  
12541 CATCCGCGGC GCGGCGCGCC TCCGCCGGAT CCGTCACCTT GACCGGCAGT CCGAGGAACG  
12601 CGATGCGGTC CGCGAACGAC GCCGCGTGGC CCGGGTCGGT GTCGCTGACC AGGATCCGCT  
12661 CGATGGGCAG GACCCTGCTG AGCGCGTGGC CCTGGGTCAC CGCCTGTGCG CCCGCGCCGA  
30 12721 TCAGCGTGAG CGTGGCGCTG TCGGACCGGG CCAGCAGCCG GCTCGCGAGC GCGCGGACCG  
12781 CGCCGGTCCG CATCGCGGTG ATCAGCCCTG CGTCGGCGAG GCGGTCAGA CTGCCGCTGT  
12841 CGTCGTGAG GCGCGACATC GTGCCGACGA TCGTCGGCAG CCGGAAGCGC GGATAGTTGT  
12901 CGCGATGTA CGAAACCGTC TTCATGGTCA CGCCGACACC GGGGACCCGG TACGGCATGA  
12961 ACTCGATGAC GCGGGAATG TCGCCGCCGC GGACGAATCC GGTACGCGGC GCGCCTCGG  
35 13021 CGAACTCGCC GCGGCCGAGC GCGGCGAACC CGTCGTGCAG CTCGCTGATC AGCCGGTCCA  
13081 TCATCACGTC GCGGCCGATC ACGGAGAGAA TCCGCTTGAT GTCACGTTGG CGCAGGACCC  
13141 TGGTCTGCAT GTGTCACTC CTTTCTGTGG CCGGAGCTGT CTTGGTGGTG CCGCTCGGGG  
13201 CGGCTTCCGT TCTCATCGCA GCTCCCTGTC GATGAGGTGC AAAATCTCGT CCGCGGTGCG  
13261 GTCCGCGGAC AGCACGCCG CCGGCGTGGT CCGGCGGGTC TCCCGCCGCC AGCGGTTGAG  
40 13321 CAGGGCGTCC AGCGGGGTTT CGATCGCGTC CGCCTGGCGG GCGCCCGGGT CGACACCGGC  
13381 AACGAGTGCT TCCAGCCGGT CGAGCTGCGC GAGCACCACG GTCACCGGGT CGTCCGGGGA  
13441 CAGCAGTTCA CCGATGCGGT CCGCGAGTGC GCGCGGCGAC GGGTAGTCA AGACGAGCGT  
13501 GCGGACAGT CGCAGACCGG TCGCCTCGTT GAGGCGGTTG CGCAGCTGCA CCGCGATGAG  
13561 CGAGTCCACA CCGAGTTCCC GGAACGCCG GTCTCCGGG ATGTCTCCG GGTGCGCGTG  
45 13621 GCCCAGGACG GCCGCTGCC TCTGCCGAC GAGGGCGAGC AGGTGCGGTG GCGGTTCTTG  
13681 CTCGTTGCGG GCGCTCCGGC GGGCCGACG CTTGGGCGCG CCACGCAGCA GCGGGAGGTC  
13741 CGGCGGACAG TCGCCCGCCA CCGCGACGAC ACTGCCCGTT CCGGTGTGGA CCGCGGCGTC  
13801 GTACATGCGC ATGCCCTGTT CCGCGGTGAG CGCGCTCGCC CCACCTTGCC GCATACGCGC  
13861 CCGGTCGGCG TCGGTCAGG CCGCGGTGAG GCGGTCGCC TGGTCCACA GCGCCACGCG  
50 13921 GATCGACAGC CCTGGCAGCC CTGTGTGACG CCGGTGTTG GCGAGCGCGT CGAGGAACGC  
13981 GTTCGCGGCC CCGTAGTTGC CCGTACCAGG GGTGCGGAGC ACACCGGCCG CCGACGAGTA  
14041 GACGACGAAT GCGGCGAGGT CCGTGTGCGG GGTGAGCCGG TGCAGGTGCC AGGCGGCGTC  
14101 GGCCTTGGGT TTGAGGACGG TGTCGATGCG GTCGGGGGTG AGGTTGTGCA GCAGGGCGTC  
14161 GTCGAGGGTT CCGGCGGTTT GGAAGACGGC GGTGAGGGGT TGAGGGATGT GGGCGAGGGT

- 33 -

14221	GGTGGCGAGT	TGGTGGGGGT	CGCCGACGTC	GCAGGGGAGG	TGGGTGCCGG	GGGTGGTGTC
14281	GGGGGGTGGG	GTGCGGGAGA	GGAGGTAGGT	GTGGGGGTGG	TTCAGGTGGC	GGGCGAGGAT
14341	GCCGGCGAGG	GTGCCGGAGC	CGCCGGTGAT	GACGACGGCC	CCCTCGGGGT	CCAGCGGCCG
14401	CGGGACCGTG	AGGACGATCT	TGCCGGTGTC	CTCGCCGCGG	CTCATGGTCG	CCAGCGCCTC
5	14461	GCGGACCTGC	CGCATGTCTG	GCACCGTCAC	CGGCAGCGGG	TGCAGCACAC
	14521	CAGGCCGAGC	AGCTCCGCGA	TGATCTCCTT	GAGCCGGTCG	GGCCCCGCGT
	14581	GAACGGTCGC	TGGACGGCGT	GCCGGATGTC	CGTCTTCCCC	ATCTCGATGA
	14641	CGGCGCGAGC	AGGCCGACGG	ACGCGTCGAG	GAGTTCACCG	GTGAGCGAGT
	14701	GTCGACCGGC	GGGAACGCGT	CGGCGAACGC	GGTGCTGCGG	GAATCGGCCA
10	14761	GTCCAGGTCC	ACCAGATGGC	GCTTCGCGGC	GCTGGTGGTC	GCGTACACCT
	14821	GTGCCGCGCG	ATCTGCCGGG	CGGCGGAACC	GACACCGCCG	GTGGCCGCGT
	14881	CTTCTCGCCG	GGGCGCAGCC	CGGCGAGGTC	GACACGGCCG	TACCACGCGG
	14941	GGTCATCACG	GACGCCGCCT	GCGGGAACGT	CCAGCCGTCC	GGCATCCCGG
	15001	GTGGTCGGCG	ATGACCGTGG	GGCCGAAGCC	GGTGCCGACG	AGGCCGAAGA
15	15061	CGGTGCCAGA	CCGGAGACGT	CGGCGCCGGT	CTCCAGGACG	ATGCCCGCGG
	15121	GAGCACGCCC	TGACCGGGGT	AGGTGCCGAG	CGCGATCAGC	ACATCGCGGA
	15181	CGCCGCACGC	ACACCGATCC	GGACCTCGGC	CGGGGCGAGG	GGGCGCCGGG
	15241	GTCGGCCGCG	GTGAGGCCGT	CGAGGGTGCC	CGTCCGCGCC	GGCCGGATCA
20	15301	GCTGTCCGGC	ACGGTGAGCG	GCTCCGGCAC	CCGGGTGAGG	CGGGCCGCCT
	15361	GCCGCGCAGC	CGCAGACGCG	GCTCGCCGAG	TGCGACGGCG	ATGCGCTGCT
	15421	GAGCGTGACG	CCGGACTCGG	TCTCGACGTG	GACGAACCGG	CCGGGCTGCT
	15481	GGCGCGCAGC	AGTCCGGCCG	CCGCGCCGGT	GGCGAGGCCG	GCGGTGGTGT
	15541	ATCCCCGCCG	GAGCCGGTCA	GGGCGGTGAG	CAGCCGGGTG	GTGAGCGCAC
	15601	CACCGGGTCG	TGCCCATCAG	CGGCAGGCAA	CGTGATGACG	TCCACGTCGG
25	15661	ATCCGTGGGT	GCGGCGACCT	CGATCCAGGT	GAGACGCATC	AGGCCGGTGC
	15721	GGACAGCGGG	CGGGTGCGGA	CCGTCCGGAT	CTCGGCGACG	AGTTGGCCGG
	15781	GACGCGCAGA	CTCAGCTCGT	CGCCGTCACG	AGTGATCACG	GCTCGGAGCA
	15841	CGTGGCGACG	AACCGGGCCC	CCTTCCAGGC	GAACGGCAGA	CCCGCAGCGC
	15901	CGTGGTGAGG	GCGACGGCGT	CGAGGGCCGC	GTGAGCAGC	GCCGGATGCA
30	15961	GTCCGCCTCG	GCGGCCTGCT	CGTCGGGACG	CGCCACCTCG	GCATACACGG
	16021	ACGCCAGGCA	GCCCCGAACC	CCTGGAACGC	CGACCCGTAC	TCATAACCGG
	16081	TTCGTCATAG	AACCCCGAGA	CGTCGACGGC	CACGGCCGTG	ACCGGCGGCC
	16141	CGGCTCCACA	CCGACAACAC	CGGGGGTGTC	GGGGGTGTCG	GGGGTCAGGG
	16201	GTGCCGGGTC	CAGCTGCCCG	TGCCCTCGGT	ACGCGCGTGG	ACGGTCACCG
35	16261	GGCCTCATCA	GCCCCTTCCA	CGGTCACCGA	CACATCCACC	GCTGCGGTCA
	16321	AAGGGGGGAT	TCGATGACCA	GCTCGTCCAC	TATCCCGCAA	CCGGTCTCGT
	16381	GATGACCAGC	TCCACAAACG	CCGTACCCGG	CAGCAGGACC	GTGCCCCGCA
	16441	AGCCAGCCAG	GGGTGAGTGC	GCAATGAGAT	CCGGCCAGTG	AGAACAACAC
	16501	GGCGGGCAGC	GCTGTGACAG	CGGCCAGCAT	CGGATGCGCC	GCACCCGTCA
40	16561	CGACAGATCG	GTGGCACCAG	CCGCCTCCAG	CCAGTACCGC	CTGTGCTCGA
	16621	GGGCAGATCC	AGCAGCCGTC	CCGGCACCAG	TTCGACCACC	GTGTCCCAGT
	16681	GCCCAGGGTC	CACGCCTGCG	CCAACGCCGT	CAGCCACCGC	TCCCAGCCGC
	16741	CCGCAACGAC	GCCACCGTGT	GAGCCTGCTC	CATCGCCGGC	AGCAGCACCG
	16801	GCATCCACG	AACACCGACC	CATCCAGCTC	CGCCACCGCC	GCGTCCAACG
45	16861	ACCGGATTC	CGGTACCACT	ACCCCTCATC	CACCGGCTCC	GTACCCAGG
	16921	GGTCGACAC	CACGCCACCG	ACGCGGCCCT	CCCTGCCACC	CCCTCCAGTA
	16981	TTCATCCTCG	ATGGCTTCCA	CGTGGGCGCT	GTGGGAGGCG	TAGTCGACCG
	17041	CACCCGCACG	CCTTCGGCCT	CATACCGCGC	CACCACTCC	TCCACCGCCG
	17101	CGCCACCACC	GTCGAAGCCG	GGCCGTTACG	CGCCGCGATC	CACACACCTT
50	17161	GACCTCACCG	GCCGGCAACG	CCACCGAAGC	CATCGCTCCC	CGCCCGGCCA
	17221	GATGACCTGA	CTGCGCAATG	CCACCACGCG	GGCGGCGTCC	TCGAGGCTGA
	17281	CACGCACGCC	GCCGCGATCT	CGCCCTGGGA	GTGTCCGATC	ACCGCGTCCG
	17341	ATGCGCCTGC	CACAGCGCGG	CCAGGCTCAC	CGCGACCGCC	CAGCTGGCCG
	17401	CTCCACCCGC	TCCGCCACAT	CCGGCCGCGC	CAACATCTCC	CGCACATCCC

- 34 -

17461	CGGCAGCAAC	GCCTGAGCGC	ACTCCTCCAT	ACGCGCGGCG	AACACCGCGG	AGTGGGCCAT
17521	GAGTTCCACG	CCCATGCCGA	CCCACTGGGC	GCCCTGGCCG	GGGAAGACGA	ACACCGTACG
17581	CGGCTGGTCC	ACCGCCACAC	CCGTCAACCG	GGCATCGCCC	AGCAGCACCG	CACGGTGACC
17641	GAAGACAGCA	CGCTCCCGCA	CCAACCCCTG	CGCGACCGCG	GCCACATCCA	CACCACCCCC
5 17701	GCGCAGATAC	CCCTCCAGCC	GCTCCACCTG	CCCCCGCAGA	CTCACCTCAC	CACGAGCCGA
17761	CACCGGCAAC	GGCACCAACC	CGTCAACAAC	CGACTCCCCA	CGCGACGGCC	CAGGAACACC
17821	CTCAAGGATC	ACGTGCGCGT	TCGTACCGCT	CACCCCGAAC	GACGACACAC	CCGCATGCGG
17881	TGCCCCGATC	GACTCGGGCC	ACGGCCTCGC	CTCGGTGAGC	AGCTCCACCG	CACCGGCCGA
17941	CCAGTCCACA	TGCGACGACG	GCTCGTCCAC	ATGCAGCGTC	TTCGGCGCGA	TCCCGTACCG
10 18001	CATCGCCATG	ACCATCTTGA	TCACACCGGC	GACACCCGCC	GCCGCCTCGT	CATGACCGAT
18061	GTTTCGACTT	AACGAACCCA	GCAGCAGCGG	AACCTCACGC	TCCTGCCCCG	ACGTGCCCAG
18121	AATGGCCTGC	GCCTCGATGG	GATCGCCCAG	CGTCGTCCCC	GTCCCGTGCG	CCTCCACCAC
18181	GTCCACATCG	GCGGCGCGCA	GTCCGGCGTT	CACCAACGCC	TGCTGGATGA	CACGCTGCTG
18241	GGACGGGCCG	TTGGGGGCGG	ACAGCCCGTT	GGAGGCACCG	TCCTGGTTCA	CCGCCGACCC
15 18301	GCGGACGACC	GCGAGAACGG	TGTGTCCGTT	GCGCTCGGCG	TCGGAGAGCC	GCTCCAGCAC
18361	AAGAACGCCG	GCGCCCTCCG	CCCAGCCGGT	GCCGTTGGCG	GCGTCCGCGA	ACGCGCGGCA
18421	GCGGCCGTCG	GGGGAGAGTC	CGCCCTGCTG	CTGGAATTCC	ACGAACCCGG	TCGGGGTCCG
18481	CATGACGGTG	ACACCGCCGA	CCAGCGCCAG	CGAGCACTCC	CCGTGGCGCA	GTGCGTGCCC
18541	GGCCTGGTGC	AGCGCGACCA	GCGACGACGA	GCACGCCGTG	TCCACCGTGA	ACGCCGGTCC
20 18601	CTGGAGCCCA	TAGAAGTACG	AGATCCGGCC	GGTGAGCACG	CTGGGCTGCA	TGCCGATCGA
18661	GCCGAACCCG	TCCAGGTCCG	CGCCGACGCC	GTACCCGTAC	GAGAAGGCGC	CCATGAACAC
18721	GCCGGTGTCG	CTGCCGCGCA	GTGTGCCCGG	CACGATGCCC	GCGCTCTCGA	ACGCCTCCCA
18781	TGTCGTTTCC	AGCAGGATCC	GCTGCTGGGG	GTCCATGGCC	CGTGCCCTAC	GGGGGCTGAT
18841	GCCGAAGAAC	GCGGCATCGA	AGCCGGCGGC	GTCGGAGAGG	AAGCCGCCGC	GGTCCGTGTC
25 18901	CGATCCGCCC	GTGAGGCCGG	ACGGGTCCCA	GCCACGGTCG	GCCGGGAAGC	CGGTGACCGC
18961	GTCGCCGCGA	CTGTCCACCA	TGCGCCACAG	GTCGTGCGGC	GAGGTGACGC	CGCCCGGCAG
19021	TCGGCAGGCC	ATGCCACAGA	TGCCACGCGG	TTCGTACCGG	GTCGCGGCGG	CTGTGGGAAC
19081	AGCGACCGGT	GCGGCACACC	CGACCAGAGC	CTCGTCCAAC	CGCGACGCGA	TGGCCCGCGG
19141	CGTCGGGTAG	TCGAAGACAA	GCGTGCGGGG	CAGTCGGACA	CCGGTCGCCG	CGCGAGTCCG
30 19201	GTTCCGCAGT	TCGACGGCGG	TCAGCGAGTC	GATACCCAGT	TCCTTGAAGG	CCGCTCCGCG
19261	GGACACGTCC	GCGGCGTCCG	CGTGGCCGAG	CACCGCCGCC	GCGTTGTGCG	GGACAGTGC
19321	CAGCAGCGCG	GTGTCCCGCT	CAGCGCCGGA	CATGGTGCCG	AGCCGGTCGG	CGAGCGGAAC
19381	GGCGGTGGCC	GCCGCCGGGC	GCGATACGGC	GCGGCGCAGA	TCGGCGAAAA	GCGGCGATGT
19441	GTGCGCGGTG	AGGTCCATCG	TGGCCGCCAC	GGCGAACGCG	GTGCCGGTTC	CGGCCGCGGC
35 19501	TTCCAGCAGG	CGCATGCCCA	CACCGGCCGA	CATGGGGCGG	AAACCGCCGC	GGCGGACACG
19561	GGTGCGGTTG	GTGCCGCTCA	TGCTGCCGGT	GAGTCCGCTG	TCATCGGCCC	AGAGGCCCCA
19621	GGCCAGCGAC	AGCGCGGGCA	GTCTTTCGGC	ATGGCGCAGC	GTCGCGAGTC	CGTCGAGGAA
19681	CCCGTTTCGCC	GCCGAGTAGT	TGCCCTGGCC	GCGGCCGCCC	ATGATGCCCC	CGACGGACGA
19741	GTAGAGGACG	AACGAGCGCA	GGTCCGCGTC	CCGGGTCAGC	TCGTGCAGGT	GCCAGGCGCC
40 19801	GTCGGCTTTG	GGGCGCAGTG	TGGTGGCGAG	CCGCTCCGGG	GTGAGTGCCG	TGGTCACGCC
19861	GTCGTCGAGC	ACGGCTGCCG	TGTGGAAGAC	CGCCGTGAGC	GGCCTGCCGG	CGGCGGCGAG
19921	CGCGGCGGCG	AGCTGGTCCC	GGTCGGCGAC	GTCACAGCGG	ATGTGGACAC	CGGGAGTGTC
19981	CGCCGGCGGT	TCGCTGCGCG	ACAGCAACAG	GAGGTGGCGG	GCGCCATGCT	CGGCGACGAG
20041	ATGCCGGGCG	AGGAGACCTG	CCAGCACACC	CGAGCCGCCG	GTGATGACCA	CCGTGCCGTC
45 20101	CGGGTCGAGC	AGCGGTTCCG	GCGTTTCCGC	GGCGGCCGTG	CGGGTGAACC	GCGGCGCTTC
20161	GTACCGGCCG	TCGGTGACGC	GGACGTACGG	CTCGGCCAGT	GTCGTGGCCG	CGGCCAGCGC
20221	CTCGATGGGG	GTGTGCGGTG	CGGTCTCCAC	CAGCACGAAC	CGGCCCGGGT	GCTCGGCCTG
20281	GGCGGACCGG	ACGAGGCCGG	CGACCGCTCC	TCCGACCGGT	CCCGCGTCGA	TCCGGACGAC
20341	GAGGGTGGTC	TCCGCAGGGC	CGTCTTCGGC	GATCACC CGG	TGCAGCTCGC	CGAGCAGGAA
50 20401	CTCGGTGAGC	CGGTACGTCT	CGTCGAGGAC	ATCCGCGCCC	GGTTCCGGGA	GCGCGGAGAC
20461	GATGTGGACC	GCGTCCGCAG	GACCGGGCCC	GGGAGTGGGC	AGCTCGGTCC	AGGAGAGGCC
20521	GTACAAGGAG	TTCCGTACGA	CGGCGGCGTC	GCCGTGACAG	TTCACCGGTC	GCGCGGTGAG
20581	CGCGGCGACG	GTCACCACCG	GTTGGCCGAC	CGGGTCCGTC	GTCATGCACG	CAGCGCCGTC
20641	CGGGCCCTGA	GTGATCGTGA	CGCGCAGCGT	GGTGGCCCCG	GTCGTGTGGA	ACCGCACGCC

- 35 -

	20701	GCTCCACGAG	AACGGCAGCC	GCACCTCCGC	TTCCTGTTCC	GCGAGCAGCG	GCAGGCAGGT
	20761	GACGTGCAAG	GCCGCGTCGA	ACAGCGCCGG	GTGGACGCCA	TAGTGCGGCG	TGTCGTCCGC
	20821	CTGTTCCCCG	GCGATCTCCA	CCTCGGCGTA	CAGGGTTTCG	CCGTGCGGCC	AGGCGGTGCG
5	20881	CAGTCCCTGG	AACGCTGGGC	CGTAGCTGTA	GCCGGTCTCG	GCCAGCCGCT	CGTAGAACGC
	20941	GCTCACGTCG	ACGCGTCGCG	CGCCCGGCGG	CGGCCACGCG	GGCGGCGGGA	CCGCGCGGAC
	21001	GCTTCCGGCC	CGGCCGAGGG	TGCCGCTGGC	GTGCCGGGTC	CAGCTGTCCG	TGCCCTCGGT
	21061	ACGCGCGTGG	ACGGTCACTC	GCCGCGCTCC	GGCCTCATCG	GCCCCCTTCA	CGGTCAACCGA
	21121	CACATCCACC	GCGCCGGTCA	CCGGCACCAC	GAGCGGGGTC	TCGATGACCA	GTTTCATCCAC
10	21181	CACCCCGCAA	CCGGTCTCGT	CACCGGCCCC	GATGACCAGC	TCCACAAACG	CCGTACCCGG
	21241	CAGCAGAACC	GTGCCCCGCA	CCGCGTGATC	AGCCAGCCAG	GGATGCGTAC	GCAACGAGAT
	21301	CCGGCCAGTG	AGAACAACAC	CACCACCGTC	GTCCGGCGGGC	AGTGCTGTGA	CGGCGGCCAG
	21361	CATCGGATGC	GCCGCCCCGG	TCAGCCCCGG	CGCGGACAGA	TCGGTGGCAC	CGGCCGCTTC
	21421	CAGCCAGTAC	CGCCTGTGCT	CGAACGCGTA	GGTGGGCAGA	TCGAGCAGCC	GTCCCCGGAC
15	21481	CGGTTTCGACC	ACCGTGTCCC	AGTCCACTGC	CGTGCCCAGG	GTCCACGCCCT	GCGCCAACGC
	21541	CGTCAGCCAC	CGTCCCAGC	CGCCGTCACC	GGTCCGCAAC	GACGCCACCG	TGTGAGCCTG
	21601	TTCCATCGCC	GGCAGCAGCA	CCGGATGGGC	GCTGCACTCC	ACGAACACGG	ACCCGTCCAG
	21661	CTCCGCCACC	GCCGCGTCCA	GCGCGACGGG	GCGACGCAGG	TTCCGGTACC	AGTAGCCCTC
	21721	ATCCACCGGC	TCGGTCACCC	AGGCGCTGTC	CACCGTGGAC	CACCAGGCCA	CCGACCCGGT
20	21781	CCCGCCGGA	ATCCCCCTCA	GTACCTCGGC	CAACTCGTCC	TCGATGGCTT	CCACGTGGGG
	21841	CGTGTGGGAG	GCGTAGTCGA	CCGCGATACG	GCGCACTCGC	ACGCCCTCGG	CCTCGTACCG
	21901	CGTCACCACT	TCTTCCACCG	CGGACGGGTC	CCCCGCCACC	ACAGTCGAAG	ACGGGCCGTT
	21961	ACGCGCCGCG	ATCCACACGC	CCTCGACCAG	GTCCACCTCA	CCGGCCGGCA	ACGCCACCGA
	22021	AGCCATCGCC	CCCCGCCCGG	CCAGCCGCCC	GGCGATCACC	TGGCTGCGCA	AGGCCACCAC
25	22081	GCGGGCGGCG	TCTCAAGGC	TGAGGGCTCC	GGCCACACAC	GCCGCCGCGA	TCTCGCCCTG
	22141	GGAGTGTCG	ACCACCGCGT	CCGGCACGAC	CCCATGCGCC	TGCCACAGCG	CGGCCAGGCT
	22201	CACCGCGACC	GCCCAGCTGG	CCGGCTGGAC	CACCTCCACC	CGCTCCGCCA	CATCCGGCCG
	22261	CGCCAACATC	TCCCGCACAT	CCCAGCCCGT	GTGCGGCAAC	AACGCCCGCG	CACACTCCTC
	22321	CATACGAGCC	GCGAACACCG	CAGAACACGC	CATCAACTCC	ACACCCATGC	CCACCCACTG
30	22381	AGCACCCCTG	CCGGGAAAGA	CGAACACCGT	ACGCGGCTGA	TCCACCGCCA	CACCCATCAC
	22441	CCGGGCATCG	CCCAACAACA	CCGCACGGTG	ACCGAAGACA	GCACGCTCAC	GCACCAACCC
	22501	CTGCGCGACC	GCGGCCACAT	CCACACCACC	CCCGCGCAGA	TACCCCTCCA	GCCGCTCCAC
	22561	CTGCCCCCGC	AGACTCACCT	CACTCCGAGC	CGACACCGGC	AACGGCACCA	ACCCATCGAC
	22621	AGCCGACTCC	CCACGCGACG	GCCCCGGAAC	ACCCTCAAGG	ATCACGTGCG	CGTTCGTACC
35	22681	GCTACCCCG	AAAGCGGAGA	CACCGGCCCG	GCGCGGACGT	CCCGCGTCGG	GCCACGCCCG
	22741	CGCCTCGGTG	AGCAGTTCCA	CCGCGCCCTC	GGTCCAGTCC	ACATGCGACG	ACGGCTCGTC
	22801	CACATGCAGC	GTCTTCGGCG	CGATGCCATA	CCGCATCGCC	ATGACCATCT	TGATGACACC
	22861	GGCGACACCC	GCAGCCGCCT	GCGCATGACC	GATGTTTCGAC	TTCAACGAAC	CCAGCAGCAG
	22921	CGGAACCTCA	CGCTCCTGCC	CGTACGTCGC	CAGAATCGCG	TGCGCCTCGA	TGGGATCGCC
40	22981	CAGCGTCGTC	CCCGTCCCGT	GCGCCTCCAC	CACGTCCACG	TCGGCGGGGG	CGAGCCCCGC
	23041	CTTGTGGAGG	GCCTGGCGGA	TGACGCGCTG	CTGGGAGGGG	CCGTTGGGTG	CGGAGATGCC
	23101	GTTGGAGGCG	CCGTCTCTGT	TGACGGCGGA	GGAGCGGACG	ACCGCGAGGA	CGGTGTGTCC
	23161	GTTGCGCTCG	GCGTCGGAGA	GCTTTTCGAC	GACGAGGACG	CCGGCCCCCT	CGGCGAAACC
	23221	GGTGCCGTCC	GCCGCGTCAG	CGAACGCCTT	GCACCGTCCG	TCCGGCGCGA	CGCCGCCCTG
45	23281	CCGGGAGAAC	TCCACAAGG	TCTGTGGTGA	TGCCATCACT	GTGACACCAC	CGACCAGCGC
	23341	CAGCGAGCAC	TCCCCGGTCC	GCAGCGCCTG	CCCGGCCTGG	TGCAGCGCGA	CCAGCGACGA
	23401	CGAACACGCC	GTGTCGACCG	TGACCGCCGG	ACCCTCCATG	CCGAAGAAGT	ACGACAGCCG
	23461	TCCGGCGAGC	ACCGCGGGCT	GTGTGCTGTA	GCGCGCGAAT	CCGCCCAGGT	CCGCGCCCGT
	23521	GCCGTAGCCG	TAGTAGAAGC	CGCCGACGAA	GACGCCGGTG	TCGCTGCCCG	GCAGGGTGTC
50	23581	CGGCACGATG	CCGGCGTGTT	CGAGCGCCTC	CCAGGCGATT	TCGAGGAGGA	TCCGCTGCTG
	23641	CGGGTCGAGT	GCGGTGGCCT	CGCGCGGACT	GATGCCGAAG	AACGCGGCAT	CGAAGTCGGC
	23701	GGCGCCCGCG	AGTGCGCCGG	CCCGCCCGGT	GGCGGACTCG	GCGGCGGCGT	GCAGCGCGGC
	23761	CACGTCCCAG	CCGCGGTCCG	TGGGGAAGTC	GCCGATCGCG	TCGCGGCCGT	CCGCGACGAG
	23821	CTGCCACAGC	TCTTCCGGTG	AGGTGACGCC	GCCCGGCAGT	CGGCAGGCCA	TGCCGACGAC
	23881	GGCGAGCGGC	TCGTTCCGCC	CGGCGCGCAG	CGCGGTGTTC	TCCCGCGCGA	GCTGCGCGTT



- 36 -

	23941	GTCCTTGACC	GACGTCCGCA	GCGCCTCGAT	CAGGTCGTTC	TCGGCCATCG	CCTCATCCCT
	24001	TCAGCACGTG	CGCGATGAGC	GCGTCTGCGT	CCATGTCGTC	GAACAGTTCG	TCGTCCGGCT
	24061	CCGCGGTCGT	GGTGCTCGCG	GGTGCCGTGT	CCGGTGGTTC	ACCGCCGTCC	GGGGTCCCGT
	24121	TGTCGTCCGG	GGTCCCCTTG	ACGTCCGGGG	CCAGGAGGGT	CAGCAGATGA	CGGGTGAGCG
5	24181	CGCCGCGCGC	GGGATAGTCG	AAGACGAGCG	TGGCCGGCAG	CGGAATGCCG	AGGGCCTCGG
	24241	AGAGCCGGTT	GCGCAGGCCG	AGCGCGGTGA	GCGAGTCGAC	CCCAGGTCC	TTGAACGCCG
	24301	TGGTGCGCGT	GACCGCCGCC	GCGTCGGTGT	GGCCAGCAG	GGTGGCGGCG	GTGTGCGGGA
	24361	CGACGCCGAG	CAGCACCTGT	TCCCCGTTCC	TGTGGGGCAG	GTCCGGCAGG	CGTTCCAGCA
	24421	GGGAGCCGCC	GTCGGTCGCG	GAGCGCCGGG	TGGGGCGCTG	GATCGGTCCG	CACAGCGGTG
10	24481	ACGGGTCGCC	GGGCCCCGGT	GGGGCGGTCT	CCACGACCAC	GGCTTCCCCG	GTGGCGCACG
	24541	CGGCGTCGAG	GAGGTCTGGT	AGCCGGTCCG	CCGCGGCGGT	GAACGCCACG	GCCGGCAGGC
	24601	CTTGTCGCCG	GCGCAGGTCG	GCCAGGGCCT	GGAGCGGTCC	GGCCGCCCTC	CCGGACGGAA
	24661	CGGCAGAAAC	GAACGCGGTC	AGGTCGAGGT	CGCGGGTCAG	GCGGTGCACT	TCCCAGGCCG
	24721	ACTCGGCGGT	GCCGTCCGCG	TGGACGACCG	CGGTCAACCG	GGTTTCCGGC	ACTGTGCCCG
15	24781	GCTCGTACCG	GATCACTTCG	GCGCCGTGTC	CGCCGAGGTG	TCCGGCGAGT	TCCTCCGAAC
	24841	GCCCCGCGAG	GAGGACGGTG	TCGCCGTACG	AGGCCGCGGC	CGTGGTGGGC	GCGGCGGGGA
	24901	CGAGGCGGGG	CGCTTCGAGG	CGCCCCGTCC	CCAGGCGCAG	GTGCGGTTCC	TCGAGGCGGG
	24961	AGAGGCGGGC	GGCGCGGCGG	GGGGTGACCG	TGTGCGTGGT	CTCCACGAGC	ACGAGCCGGC
20	25021	CCGGTTCGCG	GGTGTGAGC	AGTGCGGCGA	CGGCACCGGC	GACGGGCCCC	GCCTCGGCGG
	25081	ACACCACCAG	CGTGGCGCCG	GCGGTCTCTC	GGTCTGTCAG	TGCGGTACGG	ACCTCGTCGG
	25141	GACCGGATAC	CGGGACGACG	ATGACGTCGG	GCGTGGCGTC	GTCGCCGAGG	TCGGTGTACC
	25201	GGCGGGCCGT	GGTGCCGGGT	GCCGCCGGGG	CCCGGACGCC	GGTCCAGGTG	CGCCGGAACA
	25261	GCCGCACGTC	CCCGTCCGGG	CCCGTCGTGG	CGGGGGGCCG	GGTGATGAGC	GAGCCGATCT
25	25321	GAGCCACCGG	CCGTCCCAGT	TCGTCCGGCA	GGTGACGCG	GGCGCCGCC	TCGCCCTCGC
	25381	CGTGGACGAA	GGTGACGCGC	AGTTTCGTGG	CGCCGCTGGT	GTGGACACGG	ACGCCGGTGA
	25441	ACGCGAACCG	CAACCGTACC	CCCGCGTTCT	CGGCGGCCGC	GCCGATGCTG	CCCGCTTGCA
	25501	GCGCGGTGAC	GAGCAGCGCC	GGGTGCACTG	TGTAGCGGGC	GGCGTCCCTG	GCGAGGGCGC
	25561	CGTCGAGGGC	GACTTCGGCG	CAGACGGTGT	CTCCGTGGCT	CCACGCGGCG	GACATGCCCG
30	25621	GGAACCTCGG	GCCGAACCTC	TATCCCGCGT	CGTCGAGTCG	CTGGTAGAAG	GCCGCGACGT
	25681	CGACCGGTTT	CGCGTGCTCG	GCGGCGCCAG	GCCCCGGGCT	GGTGCCCGGT	TCGGTGGTGG
	25741	CGATGCCGGC	GAAGCCGGAG	GCGTGCGGGG	TCCATGTCCG	GTCGCCGTCC	GTCCGGGCGT
	25801	GGACGCGCAC	GGCACGGCGT	CCGTTGTCTG	CGGGCGCGGC	GACGGTCACG	CGCACCTGGA
	25861	CGGCGCCGGT	GGCGGGCAGG	ACCAGCGGTG	TCTCGACGAC	CAGTTCTGTC	AGCAGGTCTG
35	25921	AGCCTGCCTC	GTCGGCGCCG	CGTCCGGCCA	ATTCCAGGAA	GGCGGGTCCG	GGCAGCAGTA
	25981	CGGCGCCGTC	GACGGAGTGA	CCGGCCAGCC	ATGGGTGGGT	GGCCAGCGAG	AACCGGCCGG
	26041	TGAGCAGCAC	CTCGTCGGAG	TCGGGGAGCG	CCACCGACGC	GGCGAGCAGC	GGGTGGTCTG
	26101	CGGCGTCGAG	TCCGAGGCCG	GAAGCGTCCG	TGCCGGCCGC	GGTCTCGATC	CAGTAGCGCT
	26161	CATGGTGGAA	GGCGTATGTG	GGCAGGTCTG	GTGCCGTCTG	CGTCGCGGGG	ACGACCGCCG
40	26221	CCCAGTCGAC	GGGCACGCCG	GTTGTGTGCG	CCTCGGCCAG	CGCGGTGAGC	AGCCGGTGGA
	26281	CTCCCCCGCC	GCGGCGGAGC	GTGGCGACGG	TCGCGCCGTC	GATCGCGGGC	AGCAGCACGG
	26341	GGTGCGCGCT	GACCTCGACG	AACACGGTGT	CACCCGGCTC	GCGGGCAGCG	GTCACGGCCG
	26401	TGGCGAAGCC	TACGGGGTGG	CGCATGTTGC	GGAACAGTA	CTCGTCGTCG	AGCGGCGCGT
	26461	CGATCCAGCG	TTCGTGCGCG	GTGGAGAACC	ACGGGATCTC	GGGCGTGCGC	GAGGTGGTGT
45	26521	CCGCGACGAT	CCGCTGGAGT	TCGTCTGTAC	GCGGGTCGAC	GAACGGGGTG	TGGGTCCGGG
	26581	AGTCGACGGC	GATGCGGCGC	ACCCAGACGC	CGCGGGCCTC	GTAGTCGGCG	ATCAGCGTTT
	26641	CGACGGCGTC	CGGGCGCCCG	GCGACGGTCT	TGGTGGTGGC	GCCGTTGCGG	CCCGCGACCC
	26701	AGACGCCGTC	GATCCGGGGC	GCACTCCGCT	CGACGTCGCG	GGCCGGGAGC	GCGACCGAGC
	26761	CCATCGCGCC	GCGTCCGGCG	AGTTCGCGCA	GGAGCAGGAG	AACGCTGCGC	AGCGCGACGA
50	26821	GGCGGGCACC	GTCCTCCAGG	GTGAGCGCTC	CGGCGACACA	GGCCGCGGCG	ATCTCGCCCT
	26881	GGGAGTGTCC	GATGACGGCG	TCCGGGCGTA	CGCCCGCGGC	CTCCACACG	GCGGCCAGCG
	26941	ACACCATGAC	GGCCCAGCAG	ACGGGGTGCA	CGACGTCGAC	GCGGCGGGTC	ACCTCCGGGT
	27001	CGTCGAGCAT	GGCGATGGGG	TCCAGCCCCG	TGTGCGGGAT	CAGCGCGTCG	GCGCATTTGG
	27061	GCATCCTGGC	GGCGAACACC	GGGGAGGCCG	CCATCAGTTC	GACGCCCATG	CCGCGCCACT
	27121	GCGGTCCCTT	TCCGGGGAAG	ACGAAGACGG	TGCGCGGCTC	GGTGAGCGCC	GTGCGGGTGA



- 37 -

	27181	CGACGTCGTC	GTCGAGCAGC	ACGGCGCGGT	GCGGGAACGT	CGTACGCCTG	GCGAGCAGGC
	27241	CCGCGGCGAT	GGCGCGCGGG	TCGTGGCCGG	GACGGGCGGC	GAGGTGCTCG	CGGAGTCGGC
	27301	GGACCTGGCC	GTCGAGGGCC	GTGGCGGTCC	GCGCCGAGAC	GGGCAGTGGT	GTGAGCGGCG
5	27361	TGGCGATCAG	CGGCTCACCG	GGCTTCGAGG	CCGACGGCTC	CTCGGCCGGC	GGCTCCCCGG
	27421	CCGGGTGGGC	TTCCAGCAGG	ACGTGGGCGT	TGGTGCCGCT	GACGCCGAAG	GAGGACACAC
	27481	CGGCGCGCCG	CGGGCGGTCC	GTCTCGGGCC	AGGGCCGGGC	ATCGGTGAGG	AGTTCGACGG
	27541	CGCCGGCCGT	CCAGTCGACG	TGCGAGGACG	GCGTGTCCAC	GTGCAGGGTG	CGCGGCAGGG
	27601	TGCCGTGCCG	CATGGCGAGG	ACCATCTTGA	TGACACCGGC	GACACCCGCG	GCGGCCTGAG
	27661	TGTGGCCGAT	GTTGGACTTC	AGCGAGCCCA	GCAGACCGG	GGTGTGCGCG	CCCTGCCCCGT
10	27721	AGGTGGCCAG	CACCGCCTGT	GCCTCGATGG	GATCGCCAG	CCTGGTGCCG	GTGCCGTGCG
	27781	CCTCCACGGC	GTCCACGTCC	GCCGGGGTGA	GCCCAGGCGT	GGCCAGGGCC	TGCCGGATCA
	27841	CCCGCTCCTG	CGAGGGCCCG	TTGCGCGCCG	ACAACCCGTT	GGAAGCACCG	TCCTGGTTGA
	27901	CCGCCGAACC	CCGGACAACC	GCCAGCACAC	GGTGGCCGTT	GCGCTCGGCA	TCGGAGAGCC
	27961	TCTCGACGAT	CAGCACACCG	GACCCCTCGG	CGAAACCGGT	GCCGTCAGCC	GCATCCGCGA
15	28021	ACGCTTGCA	GCGCGCGTCG	GGCGCGAGAC	CCCGCTGCTG	GGAGAACTCG	ACGAAGCCGG
	28081	ACGGCGAGGC	CATCACCGTG	ACGCCGCCGA	CCAGGGCGAG	CGAGCATTCG	CCGGAGCGCA
	28141	GTGACTGCCC	GGCCTGGTGC	AGCGCCACCA	GCGACGACGA	ACACGCCGTG	TCGACCGTGA
	28201	CCGCCGGACC	CTCCAGACCG	TAGAAGTACG	ACAGCCGACC	GGACAGCACA	CTGGTCTGGG
20	28261	TGCCGGTCGC	GCCGAAACCG	CCCAGGTCGG	TGCCGAGTCC	GTACCCGTCG	GAGAAGGCGC
	28321	CCATGAACAC	GCCGGTGTCG	CTTCCGCGCA	GCGACTCCGG	GAGGATCCCG	GCGTGTTCCT
	28381	GCGCCTCCCA	CGAGGTCTCC	AGGACCAGAC	GCTGCTGCGG	GTCCATCGCC	AGCGCCTCAC
	28441	GCGGACTGAT	CCCGAAGAAC	GCCGCGTCGA	AGTCCGCCAC	CCCGGCGAGG	AAGCCACCAT
	28501	GACGCACGGT	CGACGTGCCC	GGATGATCCG	GATCGGGATC	GTACAGCCCG	TCCACGTCCC
	28561	AACCACGGTC	CGTCGGAAC	GCCGTGATCC	CGTCAACCACC	CGACTCCAGC	AGCCGCCACA
25	28621	AGTCTCTCCG	CGACGCGACC	CCACCCGGCA	GCCGGCAGGC	CATCCCCACG	ATCGCCAACG
	28681	GCTCGTCTCG	CCGGACGGCC	GCGGTGCTGG	TGCGGGTCGG	CGATGCCGTC	CGGCCGGACA
	28741	GCGCGCGGT	GAGCTTCGCC	GCGACGGCGC	GCGGCGTCGG	GAAGTCGAAG	ACCGCGGTGG
	28801	CGGGCAGCCG	TACGCCCGTC	GCCTCGGTGA	AGGCGTTGCG	CAGCCGGATC	GCCATGAGCG
	28861	AGTCGACGCC	GAGTTCCTTG	AACGTGGCGG	TCGCCTCGAC	CCGTGCGGCA	CCGTGCTGGC
30	28921	CGAGTACGGC	CGCGGTGCAC	TGCCGGACGA	CGGCGAGCAC	GTCTTTTCG	GCGTCCGCGG
	28981	CGGAGAGCCG	CGCGATCCGG	TCGGCGAGGG	TGGTGCGGCC	GGCCGCCCGG	GCGCGCGGCT
	29041	CCCGGCGCGG	TGCGCGCAGC	AGGGGCGAGC	TGCCGAGGCC	GGCCGGGTGCG	GCGGCGACCA
	29101	GCGCCGGGTC	CGAGGACCGC	AACGCCCGGT	CGAACAGCGT	CAGTCCGCCT	TCGGCGGTCA
	29161	GCGCCGTCAC	GCCGTGCGGG	CGCATGCGGG	CGCCGGTGCC	GACCGTCAGC	CCGCTCTCCG
35	29221	GTTCCACAG	GCCCCAGGCC	ACGGACAACG	CGGGCAGTCC	GGCTGCCCGG	CGCTGTTCCG
	29281	CCAGCGCGTC	GAGGAACGCG	TTGCGGGCCG	CGTAGTTGCC	CTGTCCGGGG	CTGCCGAGCA
	29341	CACCGGCGGC	CGACGAGTAG	AGGACGAACG	CGGCCAGTTC	CGTGTCTTGG	GTGAGTTCGT
	29401	GCAGGTGCCA	CGCGGCGTCC	ACCTTCGGGC	GCAGCACCGT	CTCGAGCCGG	TCGGGGGTGA
40	29461	GCGCGGTGAG	GACGCCGTCG	TCGAGGACGG	CCGCGGTGTG	CACGACGGCC	GTGAGCGGGT
	29521	GCGCCGGGTC	GATCCCCGCC	AGTACGGAGG	CGAGTTCGTC	CCGGTCGGCG	ACGTGCGAGG
	29581	CGATCGCCGT	GACCTCGGCG	CCGGGCACGT	CGCTCGCCGT	GCCGCTGCGC	GACAGCATCA
	29641	GCAGCCGGCG	CACGCCGTGG	CGTTCGACGA	GGTGGCGGCT	GATGATGCCG	GCCAGCGTCC
	29701	CGGAGCCACC	GGTGACGAGC	ACGGTGCCGT	CCGGGTCGAG	CGCCGGAGCG	TCACCCGCCG
	29761	GGACCGCCGG	GGCCAGACCG	CGGGCGTACA	CCTGGCCGTC	ACGCAGCACC	ACCTGGGGCT
45	29821	CATCGAGCGC	GGTGCCGCT	GCGAGCAGCG	GCTCGGCGGT	GTCCGGGGCG	GCGTCGACGA
	29881	GGACGATCCG	GCCGGGGTGT	TCGGCCIGCG	CGGTCCGCAC	CAGTCCGGCG	GCCGCGGCCG
	29941	ACGCGAGACC	GGGCCCGGTG	TGGACGGCCA	GGACCGCGTC	GGCGTACCGG	TCGTAGCTGA
	30001	GGAAGCGCTG	CACGGCGGTC	AGGACGCCGG	CGCCAGTTTC	GCGGGTGTG	TCGTAGCGGG
	30061	CACCGCCGCC	GCCGTGCGCG	GGGAGGATCA	CCACGTCCGG	GACCGTCGGG	TCGTGAGGGC
50	30121	GGCCGGTCTG	CGCGGTGCTG	GGCGGCAGCT	CCGGGAGCTC	GGCCAGCACC	GGGCGCAGCA
	30181	GGCCCGGAAC	GGTCTCCGTC	ATCGTCAGGG	GGCGCCTGCG	CACGGCGCCG	ATGGTGGCGA
	30241	CGGGCCGGCC	GGTCTCGTCC	GCGAGGTGTA	CGCCGTCAGC	GGTGACGGCG	ACGCGTACCG
	30301	CCGTGGCGCC	GGTGGCGTGG	ACGCGGACGT	CGTCGAACGC	GTACGGAAGG	TGGTCCCCTT
	30361	CCGCGGCGAG	GCGGAGTGCG	GCGCCGAGCA	GCGCCGGGTG	CAGGCCGTAC	CGTCCGGCGT

- 38 -

	30421	CGGCGAGCTG	TCCGTCGGCG	AGGGCCACTT	CCGCCCAGAC	GGCGTCGTCG	TCGGCCCAGA
	30481	CGGCGCGCGG	GCGGGGCAGC	GCGGGCCCGT	CCGTGTACCC	GGCTCGGGCC	AGACGGTCGG
	30541	CGATGTCGTC	GGGGTCCACC	GGCCGGGCGG	TGGCGGGCGG	CCACGTCGAC	GGCATCTCCC
5	30601	GCACGGCCGG	GGCCGTCCGC	GGGTCTGGGG	CGAGGATTCC	GTGCGCGTGC	TCGGTCCACT
	30661	CCCCCGCCGC	GTGCCGCGTG	TGCACGGTGA	CCGCGCGGGC	GCCGTCCGCC	CCGGGCGCGC
	30721	TCACCGTGAC	GGAGAGCGCG	AGCGCACCGG	ACCGCGGCAG	CGTGAGGGGG	GTGTCCACGG
	30781	TGAACGTGTC	GAGGGCGCCG	CAGCCGGCTT	CGTCGCCCCG	CCGGATCGCC	AGATCCAGGA
	30841	GGGCCGCGGC	GGGCAGCACC	GCGAGGCCGT	GCAGGGAGTG	CGCCAGCGGA	TCGGCGGCGT
	30901	CGACCCGGCC	GGTGAGCACC	AGGTCTGCCG	TGCCGGGCAG	GGTGACCGCC	GCGGTACAGC
10	30961	CCGGGTGCGC	GACCGGCGTC	TGTCCGGCCG	GGGCCGCGTC	GCCCGCGGTC	TGGGTGCCGA
	31021	GCCAGTAGCG	GACCCGCTCG	AACGGGTACG	TCGGCGGGTG	CGAGGCGCGT	CCGAGCGCGG
	31081	GGTCGATGAC	CTTCGGCCAG	TCGACCGTGA	CGCCGTTCGT	GTGCAGCCGG	GCGAGCCGGG
	31141	TCAGGGCGGA	TCGCGGTTTC	TCGTCTGGCG	GCAGCATCGG	GATGCCGTCG	ACGAGTCGGG
	31201	TCAGGCTCCG	GTCCGGGCGG	ATCTCCAGGA	GCACCGCCCC	GTCTGTCGCG	GCGACCTGTT
15	31261	CCCCGAACCG	GACGGTGTGC	CGGACCTGTC	GTACCCAGTA	CTCCGGCGTG	GTGCAGGCGG
	31321	CGCCCGCGGC	CATCGGGATC	CTCGGCTCGT	GGTACGTCAG	GCTCTCCGCG	ACCTTGCGGA
	31381	ACTCCTCGAG	CATCGGCTCC	ATCCGCGCCG	AGTGAACGC	GTGGCTGGTC	GCGAGGCGGG
	31441	TGAAGCGGCC	GAGCCGGGCC	GCGACGTCGA	GCACCGCCTC	CTCGTCACCG	GAGAGCACGA
20	31501	TCGACGCGGG	CCCGTTGACC	GCGGCGATCT	CCACGCCGTC	CCGCAGCAGC	GGCAGCGCGT
	31561	CCCGTTCCGA	CGCGATCAGC	GCGGCCATCG	CCCCGCCGGA	CGGCAGCGCC	TGCATCAGGC
	31621	GGGCCCCGTC	GGACACCAGC	CTGCACGCGT	CCTCCAGGGA	CCAGACGCCG	GCGACGTACG
	31681	CGGCGGCCAG	CTCGCCGATC	GAATGGCCCC	CGAAGGCGTC	CGGGCGTACG	CCCCACGCCT
	31741	CGAGCTGTGC	GCCGAGTGCG	ACCTGGAGCG	CGAACACCGC	GGGCTGGGCG	TACCCGGTGT
	31801	CGTGAGGTC	GAGCCCGGCG	GGCACGTCGA	GGGCGTCCAG	CACCTCGCGG	CGAGTGCGGG
25	31861	CGAAGACGTC	GTAGGCGGCG	GCCAGTCCGT	CGCCCATGCC	GGGACGTTGT	GAGCCCTGTC
	31921	CGGAGAAGAG	CCACACGAGG	CGGCGGTCCG	GTTCTGCGGC	GCCGGTGACC	GTGTCGGTGC
	31981	CGATCAGCGC	GGCCCGGTGC	GGGAAGGCCG	TGCGGGCGAG	CAGGGCCGCG	GCCACCGCGC
	32041	GCTCGTCCTC	CTCGCCGGTG	GCGAGGTGGG	CGCGCAGGCG	GTGTACCTGT	GCGTCGAGTG
30	32101	CCTGCGGGGT	GCGTGCCGAG	AGCAGCAGGG	CGACCGGTCC	GGTGTGCGGT	GCCGGGGCGG
	32161	GTTGCGGGGC	CGGTGCGGGG	TGGCTTTTCA	GGATGATGTG	AGCGTTGGTG	CCGCTAACGC
	32221	CGAAGGAGGA	CACCCCGGCG	CGCCGTGGGC	GGTCCGTTTC	GGGCCAGGGG	CGGCGCTCGG
	32281	TGAGGAGTTC	GACGGCGCCG	GCCGTCCAGT	CGACGTGCGA	GGACGGCGTG	TCCACGTGCA
	32341	GGGTGCGCGG	CAGGGTGCCG	TGCCGATGG	CGAGGACCAT	CTTGATGACA	CCGGCGACGC
35	32401	CCGCGGCGGC	CTGAGTGTGG	CCGATGTTGG	ACTTCAGCGA	GCCCAGCAGC	ACCGGGGTGT
	32461	CGCGATGCTG	CCCGTAGGTG	GCCAGTACCG	CCTGCGCCTC	GATGGGGTCG	CCCAGCCTGG
	32521	TCCCGGTGCC	ATGCGCCTCG	ACAGCGTCCA	CATCCGCCGG	GGTGAGCCCG	GCGTTGGCCA
	32581	GCGCCTGCCG	GATACCCGCG	TCCTGCGACG	GCCCGTTCCG	CGCCGACAAC	CCGTTGGAAG
	32641	CACCGTCCTG	GTTGACCGCC	GAACCACGCA	CGACCGCCAG	GACATTGTGG	CCGTGCCGCT
40	32701	CGGCGTCGGA	GAGCCTCTCG	ACGATCAGCA	CACCGGATCC	CTCGGCGAAA	CCGGTGCCAT
	32761	CAGCCGCATC	CGCGAACGCC	TTGCAGCGGC	CGTCCGGGGA	GAGGCCCGCG	TGCTGGGAGA
	32821	AGTCCACGAA	GCCGGACGGC	GAGGCCATCA	CCGTGACGCC	GCCGACCACG	GCGAGCGAGC
	32881	ACTCCCCCGA	GCGCAGCGAC	TGCCCGGCCT	GGTGACGCGC	CACCAGCGAC	GACGAACACG
	32941	CCGTGTCCAC	CGTGACCGCC	GGACCTCCCA	AACCGTAGAA	GTACGACAGC	CGACCGGACA
45	33001	GCACACTGGT	CTGGGTGCTG	GTGGCACCGA	AACCGCCGCG	GTGCGCTCCA	GTGCCGTACC
	33061	CGTAGAAGTA	GCCGCCCCATG	AACACGCGGG	TGTCGCTTCC	GCGCAGCGAC	TCCGGGAGGA
	33121	TCCCGGCGTG	TTCCAGCGCC	TCCACAGAGG	TCTCCAGGAC	CAGACGCTGC	TGCGGGTCCA
	33181	TCGCCAGCGC	CTCACGCGGA	CTGATCCCGA	AGAACGCCGC	GTCGAAGTCC	GCCACCCCGG
	33241	CGAGGAAGCC	ACCATGACGC	ACGGTCGACG	TGCCCGGATG	ATCCGGATCG	GGATCCGTACA
	33301	GCCCGTCCAC	GTCCCAACCA	CGGTCCGTCG	GAAACGCCGT	GATCCCGTCA	CCACCCGACT
50	33361	CCAGCAGCCG	CCACAAGTCC	TCCGGCGACG	CGACCCACCC	CGGCAGCCGG	CAGGCCATCC
	33421	CCACGATCGC	CAACGGCTCG	TCCTGCCGGA	CGGCCGCGGT	CGGGGTACGC	CGCCGGGTGG
	33481	TGGCCCGCGC	GCCGGCCAGT	TCGTCCAGGT	GGGCGGCGAG	CGCCTGCGCC	GTGGGGTGGT
	33541	CGAAGACGAG	CGTAGCGGGC	AGCGTCAGGC	CCGTCTCGTC	GGCCAGCCGG	TTGCGCAGTT
	33601	CGACGCCGGT	CAGCGAGTCG	AAGCCCACTT	CCCTGAACGC	GCGCGCGGGT	GCGATGGCGT

- 39 -

5	33661	GGGCGTCGCG	GTGGCCGAGC	ACCGCGGCAG	CGCTGGTACG	GACGAGGTCG	AGCATGTGCG
	33721	GCGCGGCCGG	AGGTGCGGAC	GTGCGCCGGA	CGGCCGGCAC	GAGGGTGCGT	AGGACCGGCG
	33781	GGACCCGGTC	GGACGCGGCG	ACGGCGGCGA	GGTCGAGCCG	GATCGGCACG	AGCGCGGGCC
	33841	GGTCGGTGTC	CAGGGCCGCG	TCGAACAGGG	CGAGCCCCTG	TGCGGCCGTC	ATCGGGGTCA
	33901	TGCCGTTGCG	GGCGATGCGG	GCCAGGTCGG	TGGCGGTCAG	CCGCCCCGCC	ATCCCGTCCG
	33961	CCGCGTCCCA	CAGTCCCCAG	GCGAGCGAGA	CGGCGGGCAG	CCCCTGGTGG	TGCCGGTGGC
	34021	GGGCGAGCGC	GTCGAGGAAC	GCGTTGCCGG	TCGCGTAGTT	GGCCTGACCC	GCGCCGCCGA
	34081	ACGTGGCGGA	TATGGACGAG	TACAGGACGA	ACGCGGCCAG	GTCGAGATCG	CGCGTCAGCT
10	34141	CGTGCAGGTG	CCAGGCGACG	TCCGCCTTGA	CCC GCAGCAC	GGCGTCCCAC	TGCTCCGGCC
	34201	GCATGGTCGT	CACGGCCGCG	TCGTCGACGA	TCCCGGCCAT	GTGCACGACG	GCGCGCAGCC
	34261	GCTGGGCGAC	GTCGGCGACG	ACTGCGGCCA	GCTCGTCGCG	GTCGACGACG	TCGGCGGCCA
	34321	CGTACCGCAC	GCGGTCGTCC	TCCGGCGTGT	CGCCGGGCCG	GCCGTTGCGG	GACACCACGA
	34381	CGACCTCGGC	GGCCTCGTGC	ACGGTGAGCA	GGTGGTCCAC	GAGGAGGCGG	CCGAGCCCGC
15	34441	CGGTGCCGCC	GGTGACGAGG	ACGGTCCCGC	CGGTCAGCGG	GGAGGTTCCG	GTGGCCGCGG
	34501	CGACACGGCG	CAGACGGGCC	GCACGCGCTG	TGCCGTGCGC	GACCCGGACG	TGCGGCTCGT
	34561	CGCCGGCGGC	GAGCCCGGCC	GCTATGGCGG	CGGGCGTGAT	CTCGTCCGCT	TCGATCAGGG
	34621	CGACGCGGCC	GGGATGCTCC	GTCTCCGCCG	TCCGGACCAG	GCCCGCGAGC	GCTTCCTGCG
	34681	CGGGATCGCC	GGTACGGGTG	GCCACGATGA	GCCGGGATCG	CGCCCAGCGC	GGCTCGGCGA
20	34741	GCCAGGTCTG	CACGGTGGTG	AGCAGGTCGC	GGCCCAGCTC	CCGGGTCCGG	GCGCCGGGCG
	34801	AGGTGCCCCG	GTCGCCGGGT	TCCACGGCCA	GGACCACGAC	CGGGGGGTGC	TCGCCGTCGG
	34861	GCACGTCGGC	GAGGTACGTC	CAGTCGGGGA	CGGGTGACGC	GGGCACGGGC	ACCCAGGCGA
	34921	TCTCGAACAG	CGCCTCGGCA	TCGGGGTCGG	CGGCCCGCAC	GGTCAGGCTG	TCGACGTCAA
	34981	GGACCGGTGA	GCCGTGCTCG	TCCGTGGCGA	CGATGCGGAC	CATGTCGGGG	CCGACGCGTT
25	35041	CCAGCAGCAC	GCGCAGCGCG	GTCGCGGCGC	GCGCGTGGAT	CCTCACGCCG	GACCAGGAGA
	35101	ACGCCAGCCG	GCGCCGCTCC	GGGTCCGTGA	AGACCGTCCC	GAGGGCGTGC	AGGGCCGCGT
	35161	CGAGCAGCAC	GGGGTGACGC	CCGTACCGGG	CGTCGGTGAG	CTGTTCCGGC	AGGCGGACCG
	35221	ACGCGTAGGC	GCGGCCCTCC	CCCGTCCACA	TCGCGGTCAT	GGCCCGGAAC	GCGGGCCCGT
	35281	ACGAGAGCGG	CAGCGCGTCG	TAGAAGCCGG	TCAGGTGCGC	CGGGTCGGCG	TCGGCGGGCG
30	35341	GECAGTCCAC	GGGCTCCGCC	GGACCGCCAG	TGTCCACGCT	CAGCGCTCCG	GTGCGACTGA
	35401	GCGCCCAGGG	GCCCGTGCCG	GTACGGCTGT	GCAGACTCAC	CGACCGCCGT	CCGGACACCT
	35461	CGGTTCCGAC	GGTGCCCTGG	ATCTCCGTGT	CGCCGTCGCC	GTCGACCACC	ACCGGCGCGA
	35521	CGATGGTCAG	CTCCGCGATC	TCCGCGTGTC	CGAGCCGGGC	TCCCGCTTCG	GCGAGCAGTT
	35581	CCACGAGCGC	CGAGCCGGGC	ACGATGACCC	GGCCGTCCAC	CTCGTGGTGC	GCGAGCCAGG
35	35641	GCTGACGGCG	TACCGAGACA	CCGCGGTGGC	CAGCGCGCCC	TCGCCGTCGG	GCGAGGTGCA
	35701	CCCACGAGCC	GAGCAGCGGG	TGGCCGGACG	TTCCCGCCGG	TTCCGCGTCG	ATCCAGTAGC
	35761	GGTCACGGCG	GAACGGGTAC	GTGGGCAGCG	GCACCACCCG	ACGCGTCGCG	AACGACCAGG
	35821	TGACGGGCAC	GCCCCGGACC	CAGAGCGCGG	CGAGCGACCG	AGTGAAGCGG	TCCAGGCCCG
	35881	CCTCGCCTCG	CCGCACTGTG	CCGGTGACGA	CCGTATGCGC	ATGCCCGGCG	AGCGTGTCTT
40	35941	CCAGTGCGGT	GGTGAGCAGC	GGATGCGCGC	TGACCTCGAC	GAACGCGCGG	TATCCGCGGT
	36001	CCGCCAGGTG	GCCGGTCGCG	GCGGCGAACC	GAACGGTGCG	GCGCAGGTTG	TCGTACCAGT
	36061	AGGCGGCGTC	CGCGGGCCCG	TCCAGCCACG	CCTCGTCCAC	GGTGGAGAAG	AACGGGACGT
	36121	CCGGCGTGCG	CGGAGTGATG	CCGGCGAGAG	CGTCGAGCAG	CGCGCCGCGG	ATCGTTTCGA
	36181	CATGCGCGGT	GTGCGACGCG	TAGTCGACGG	CGATCCGGCG	GGCGCGGGGG	GTGGCGGCCA
45	36241	GCAGCTCCTC	CACGGCGTCG	GCCGCACCGG	CGACAACGAT	CGACGCGGGT	CCGTTGACCG
	36301	CGGCGACCTC	CAGGCGCCCC	GCCCCACACG	CGGCGTCGAA	GTCGGCGGGC	GGCACCGAGA
	36361	CCATGCCGCC	CTGCCCCGCC	AGTTCGGTGG	CGACGAGTCG	GCTGCGCACC	GCGACGACCT
	36421	TCGCGGCGTC	GTCCAGGGTG	AGCACCCCGG	CGACGCAGGC	CGCGGCGACT	TGCCCCGTTG
	36481	AGTGGCCGAC	GACCGCGGCG	GGGGCGACCC	CGTGCGCACG	CCACAGCTCC	GCCAGCGCCA
50	36541	CCATCACCGC	GAACGACGCG	GGCTGCACGA	CATCGACCCG	GTCGAACGCG	GGCGCTCCGG
	36601	GCCGCTGGGC	GATGACGTCC	AGCAGGTTCC	ATCCGGTGTG	CGGGGCGGAG	GCCGTGGCGC
	36661	ACTCGCGGAG	CCGCCGGGCG	AACACGGGCT	CGGTGGCGAG	CAGTTCCGCA	CCCATTCCGG
	36721	CCCACTGGGA	GCCCTGCCCC	GGGAACGCGA	ACACGACACG	TGTGTCGGTG	ACGTGCGGCG
	36781	TTCCCGTCAC	GGCCCCCGGC	ACTTCGGCAC	CACGGGCGAA	CGCCTCCGCC	TCTCGGGCCG
	36841	GCACGACCGC	CCGGTGGCGC	ATGGCCGTCC	GGGTGGTGGC	GAGCGAGTGG	CCGACCGCGG

- 40 -

	36901	CCGCGGCGCC	AGTGAGCGGG	GCCAGCTGTC	CCGCGACGTC	CCGCAGTCCC	TCCGGGGTCC
	36961	GGGCCGACAT	CGGCCAGACC	ACGTCCTCGG	GCACCGGCTC	GGCTTCGGGT	GCGGACACGG
	37021	GTGCGGGCGC	GGCGGGGGGC	CCGGCCTCCA	GGACGACATG	GGCGTTGGTG	CCGCTGATGC
	37081	CGAACGACGA	GACACCCGCA	CGCCGGGCGC	GCCCGGTGAC	CGGCCACGGC	TACTGCGGT
5	37141	GCAGCAGCCG	GATGTCGCCG	TCCAGTCTGA	CGTGCCGGGA	CGGCTCGTCG	ACGTGCAGCG
	37201	TGCGCGGCAG	GACGCCGTGC	CGCATCGCCA	TGACCATCTT	GATGACGCCG	GCGACGCCGG
	37261	CCGCGGCCTG	GGTGTGGCCG	ATGTTCTGACT	TGAGCGAGCC	GATCAGCAGC	GGATGCACGC
	37321	GTTCGCGCCC	GTAGGCCACT	TGCAGGGCCT	GGGCCTCGAC	GGGGTTCGCCG	AGACGGGTGC
	37381	CGGTGCCGTG	TGCCTCCACG	GCGTCGACGT	CACCCGGCGC	CAGGCCGGCG	TCGGCGAGCG
10	37441	CACGCTGGAT	GACGCGCTGC	TGCGCAGGCC	CGTTCGGGGC	GGACAGCCCG	TTCGACGCGC
	37501	CGTCGGAGTT	GACCGCGGAG	CCGCGCACCA	GCGCCAGCAC	GGGGTGGCCG	TGGCGGGTGG
	37561	CGTCGGAGAG	CCGCTCCAGC	ACCAGGACAC	CGGCGCCCTC	GGCGAAGCTC	GTGCCGTCCG
	37621	CGGTGTCCGC	GAAGGCCTTG	GCACGGCCGT	CGGGGGCGAG	CCCGCGCTGC	CGGGAGAACT
	37681	CGACGAACCC	GGTCGTCTGC	GCCATCACCG	TGACACCGCC	GACCAGGGCG	AGCGAGCACT
15	37741	CCCCCGAGCG	CAGCGACCGC	GCGGCCTGGT	GCAGCGCCAC	CAGCGACGAC	GAACACGCCG
	37801	TGTCGACGGT	GACCGACGGG	CCCTCCAGAC	CGAAGTAGTA	CGAGAGCCGC	CCGGAGAGAA
	37861	CGCTGGTCCG	CGTGCCGGTC	GCCCCGAAAC	CGCCCAGGTC	CACGCCCGCG	CCGTAGCCCT
	37921	GGGTGAACGC	GCCCATGAAT	ACGCCGGTGT	CGCTGCCGCG	GACGCTTTCG	GGCAGGATGC
	37981	CCGCTCGTTC	GAACGCCTCC	CACGACGCTT	CGAGGACCAG	ACGCTGCTGC	GGGTCCATCG
20	38041	CCAGCGCCTC	ACGCGGGCTG	ATCCCGAAGA	ACGCGGCGTC	GAAGTCGGCG	GCGCCGGTGA
	38101	GGAAGCCGCC	GTGACGCACG	GAAACCTTGC	CGACCGCGTC	GGGGTTCGGG	TCGTAGAGCG
	38161	CGGCGAGGTC	CCAGCCGCGG	TCGGCGGGGA	ACTCGGTGAT	CGCGTCCCCG	CCGAGTCTGA
	38221	CCAGCCGCCA	CAGGTCCTCC	GGTGACCGCA	CGCCACCGGG	CATCCGGCAC	GCCATGGCCA
	38281	CGATCGCCAG	CGGCTCGTTC	CCCGCCACCG	TCGGTGCGGG	CACTGTCTGCC	GCCGGAGCGG
25	38341	CAGGGGCGCG	CTCACCCCGC	CGTTCTCTAT	CCAGGCGGGC	GGCGAGCGCG	GCCGGTGTCTG
	38401	GGTGGTCGAA	GACGGCCGTC	GCGGAGAGCC	GTACCCCGCT	CGTCTCGGCG	AGGTGTGTGC
	38461	GCAACCGGAC	ACCGCTGAGC	GAGTCGATGC	CGAGGTCCTT	GAACGCCGTC	GTGGGCGTGA
	38521	TCTCGGAGGC	GTGCGCGTGG	CCGACACAGC	CGGCCGTGGC	CGCACACACG	ATGGCCAGCA
	38581	GGTCACGATC	GCGGTCGCGG	TCGCGGTTCG	GGTTGTCTCT	CGCACGGGCG	GCGATGCGGC
30	38641	GCTCGGTCCG	CTGCCCGACG	GGCTCGGTGG	GAATCGCCGC	GACCATGAAC	GGCACGTCCG
	38701	CGGCGAGGCT	CGCGTCGATG	AAGTGGGTGC	CCTCGGCCTC	GGTGAGCGGC	CGGAACCCGT
	38761	CGCGCACCCG	CTGCCGGTTC	GCGTCGTCAA	GTTGTCCGGT	GAGGGTGCTG	GTGGTGTGCC
	38821	ACATGCCCCA	GGCGATGGAG	GTGGCGGGTT	GGCCGAGGGT	GTGGCGGTGG	GTGGCGAGGG
	38881	CGTCGAGGAA	GGCGTTGGCG	GCGGCGTAGT	TTCCTTGTCC	GGGGCTGCCG	AGGACGGCGG
35	38941	CGGCGCTGGA	GTAGAGGACG	AAGTGGGTGA	GGGGTTGGTT	TTGGGTGAGG	TGGTGCAGGT
	39001	GCCAGGCGGC	GTTGGCTTTG	GGGTGGAGGA	CGGTGGTGAG	GCGGTTCGGG	GTGAGGGCGT
	39061	CGAGGATGCC	GTCGTCGAGG	GTGGCGGCGG	TGTGGAAGAC	GGCGGTGAGG	GGTTGGGGGA
	39121	TGTGGGCGAG	GGTGGTGGCG	AGTTGGTGGG	GGTCGCCGAC	GTCGCAGGGG	AGGTGGGTGC
	39181	CGGGGGTGGT	GTCGGGGGGT	GGGGTGCGGG	AGAGGAGGTA	GGTGTGGGGG	TGGTTCAGGT
40	39241	GGCGGGCGAG	GATGCCGGCG	AGGGTGCCCG	AGCCGCCGGT	GATGATGATG	GCGTGTTCGG
	39301	GGTTGAGGGG	GGTGGTGGTG	GGTGGGGTGG	TGGTGTGGAG	GGGGGTGAGG	TGGGGTCCGT
	39361	GGAGGGTGTG	GTGGGTGAGG	CGGAGGTGGG	GGTGGTCGAG	GGTGGCGAGT	TGGGCCAGGG
	39421	GGAGGGGAGT	GTGGGGGTGG	TCGGTTTCGA	TGAGGCGGAT	GCGGTGGGGG	TGTTTCGTTCT
	39481	GGGCGGTGCG	GGTGAGGCCG	GTGACGGTGG	CGCCGGCGGG	GTCGGTGGTG	GTGTGCAGCA
45	39541	TGAGGGTGTG	GTCGGTGGTG	GTGAGGTGGT	GTTGCAGGGC	GGTCAGGACG	CGGGTGGCGC
	39601	GGGTGTGGGC	GCGGGTGGGT	ATGTCCTCGG	GGTCGTCCGG	GTGGGCGGCG	GTGATCAGGA
	39661	CGTGTCCCTC	GGGCAGGTCA	CCGTCTGAGA	CCGCCTCGGC	GACCGCGAGC	CACTCCAACC
	39721	GGAGCGGGTT	CGGCCCCGAC	GGGGTGTCCG	CCCCTCCCT	CAGCACCAGC	GAGTCCACCG
	39781	ACACGACAGG	ACGGCCATCC	GGGTTCGGCA	CGCGCACGGC	GACGCCGGCC	TCCCCCGGG
50	39841	TGAGGGCGAC	GCGCACCGCG	GCGGCCCGG	TGGCGTTCAG	GCGCACGCCC	GTCCAGGAGA
	39901	ACGGCAGCTC	GATCCCGCCG	CCCGCGTCTGA	GGCGCCCGGC	GTGCAGGGCC	GCGTCGAGCA
	39961	GTGCCGGATG	CACACCGAAA	CCGTCCGCCCT	CGGCGGCCTG	CTCGTCGGGC	AGCGCCACCT
	40021	CGGCATACAC	GGTGTACCCA	TCACGCCAGG	CAGCCCGCAA	CCCCTGGAAC	GCCGACCCGT
	40081	ACTCATAACC	GGCATCCCGC	AGTTCGTCAT	AGAACCCCGA	GACGTCGACG	GCCGCGGCCG

40141	TGGCCGGCGG	CCACTGCGAG	AACGGCTCAC	CGGAAGCGTT	GGAGGTATCC	GGGGTGTCCG
40201	GGGTCAGGGT	GCCGCTGGCG	TGCCGGGTCC	AGCTGCCCCG	GCCCTCGGTA	CGCGCGTGGA
40261	CGGTACACGG	CCGCCGTCCG	GCCTCATCGG	CCCCCTCCAC	GGTCACCGAC	ACATCCACCG
40321	CTGCGGTAC	CGGCACCACG	AGCGGGGATT	CGATGACCAG	TTCATCCACC	ACCCCGCAAC
5 40381	CGGTCTCGTC	ACCGGCCCGG	ATGACCAGCT	CCACAAACGC	CGTACCCGGC	AGCAGAACCG
40441	TGCCCCGCAC	CGCGTGATCA	GCCAGCCAGG	GATGCGTACG	CAATGAGATC	CGGCCGGTGA
40501	GAACAACACC	ACCACCGTCG	TCGGCGGGCA	GTGCTGTGAC	GGCGGCCAGC	ATCGGATGCG
40561	CCGCCCCGGT	CAGCCCGGCC	GCGGACAGGT	CGGTGGCACC	GGCCGCCTCC	AGCCAGTACC
40621	GCCTGTGCTC	GAACGCGTAG	GTGGGCAGAT	CCAGCAGCCG	CCCCGGCACC	GGTTCGACCA
10 40681	CCGTGCCCCA	GTCCACCCCC	GCACCCAGAG	TCCACGCCTG	CGCCAACGCC	CCCAGCCACC
40741	GCTCCAGCC	ACCGTCACCA	GTCCGCAACG	ACGCCACCGT	GCGGGCCTGT	TCCATCGCCG
40801	GCAGCAGCAC	CGGATGGGCA	CTGCACTCCA	CGAACACCGA	CCCGTCCAGC	TCCGCCACCG
40861	CCGCATCCAG	CGCAGCAGGG	CGACGCAGGT	TCCGGTACCA	GTACCCCTCA	TCCACCGGCT
40921	CGGTACCCCA	GGCGCTGTCC	ACGGTCGACC	ACCACGCCAC	CGACCCGGTC	CCGCCGGAAG
15 40981	TTCCCTTCAG	TACCTCAGCG	AGTTCGTCTC	CGATGGCCTC	CACGTGAGGC	GTGTGGGAGG
41041	CGTAGTTCGAC	CGCGATACGA	CGCACCCGCA	CCCCATCAGC	CTCATACCGC	GCCACCACCT
41101	CCTCCACCGC	CGACGGGTCC	CCCGCCACCA	CCGTCGAAGC	CGGACCATTA	CGCCCGCGCA
41161	TCCACACACC	CTCGACCAGA	CCCACCTCAC	CGGCCGGCAA	CGCCACCGAA	GCCATCGCCC
41221	CCCGGCCGGC	CAGCCGCGCC	GCGATCACCC	GA CTGCGCAA	CGCCACCACG	CGGGCGGCGT
20 41281	CCTCCAGGCT	GAGGGCTCCG	GCCACACACG	CCGCCGCGAT	CTCCCCCTGC	GAGTGTCCGA
41341	CCACAGCGTC	CGGCACGACC	CCATGCGCCT	GCCACAGCGC	GGCCAGGCTC	ACCGCGACCG
41401	CCCAGCTGGC	CGGCTGGACC	ACCTCCACCC	GCTCCGCCAC	ATCCGACCGC	GACAACATCT
41461	CCCGCACATC	CCAGCCCGTG	TGCGGCAACA	ACGCCGCGC	ACACTCCTCC	ATACGAGCCG
25 41521	CGAACACCGC	GGAACCGTCC	ATGAGTTCCA	CGCCCATGCC	CACCCACTGG	GCACCCTGCC
41581	CGGGGAAGAC	GAACACCGTA	CGCGGCTGAT	CCACCGCCAC	ACCCATCACC	CGGGCATCAC
41641	CCAGCAGCAC	CGCACGGTGA	CCGAAGACAG	CACGCTCACG	CACCAACCCC	TGCGCGACCG
41701	CGGCCACATC	CACCCACCCC	CCGCGCAGAT	ACCCCTCCAG	CCGCTCCACC	TGCCCCCGCA
41761	GACTCACCTC	ACCACGAGCC	GACACCGGCA	ACGGCACCAA	CCCATCACCA	CCCGACTCCA
30 41821	CACGCGACCG	CCCAGGAACA	CCCTCCAGGA	TCACGTGCGC	GTTCGTACCG	CTCACCCCGA
41881	ACGACGACAC	ACCCGATGCG	GGTGCCCGAT	CCGACTCGGG	CCACGGCCTC	GCCTCGGTGA
41941	GCAGCTCCAC	CGCACC GGCC	GACCA GTCCA	CATGCGACGA	CGGCTCGTCC	ACGTGCAGCG
42001	TCTTCGGCGC	GATCCCATGC	CGCATCGCCA	TGACCATCTT	GATGACACCG	GCGACACCCG
42061	CAGCCGCTTG	CGCATGACCG	ATGTTTCGACT	TGACCGAACC	GAGGTAGAGC	GAGCTGTGCG
35 42121	GGTCCTGCCC	G TAGGCCGCG	AGGACGGCCT	GCGCCTCGAT	CGGGTCGCCC	AGCCGCTGTC
42181	CGGTGCCGTG	CGCCTCCACC	ACGTCCACAT	CGGCGGCGCG	CAGTCCGGCG	TTGACCAACG
42241	CCTGCCGGAT	CACGCGCTGC	TGGGCGACGC	CGTTGGGGGC	GGACAGTCCG	TTGGAGGCAC
42301	CGTCCTGGTT	CACCGCCGAG	CCGCGGACGA	CCGCGAGAAC	GGTGTGCCCC	TTGCGCTCGG
42361	CGTCGGAGAG	CCGCTCCAGC	ACGAGAACGC	CGACGCCCTC	GGCGAAGCCG	GTCCCGTCCG
42421	CCGCGTCGGC	GAACGCCTTG	CACCGTCCGT	CCGGGGAGAG	TCCGCGCTGC	CGGGAGAACT
40 42481	CCACGAGCTC	TGCGGTGTTT	GCCATGACGG	TGACACCGCC	GACCAGCGCC	AGGGAGCACT
42541	CCCGGGCCCC	CAGTGCCCTG	GCCGCCTGGT	GCAGGGCGAC	CAGCGACGAC	GAGCACGCCG
42601	TGTCGACCGT	GACCGCCGGG	CCCTGAAGTC	CGTACACGTA	CGAGAGGCGC	CCGGACAGGA
42661	CGTCTGTCTG	CGTCGCCGTG	ACACCGAGCC	CGCCCAGGTC	CCGGCCGACG	CCGTAGCCCT
42721	GGTTGAACGC	GCCCATGAAC	ACGCCGGTGT	CGCTCTCCCG	GAGCCTGTCC	GGCACGATGC
45 42781	CGGCGTTCTC	GAACGCCTCC	CAGGAGGTCT	CCAGGATCAG	GCGCTGCTGG	GGGTCCATCG
42841	CCAGCGCCTC	GTTTCGACTG	ATGCCGAAGA	ACGCGGCGTC	GAACCCGGCG	CCGGCCAGGA
42901	ATCCGCCGTG	GCGTGTCTGT	GAGCGGCCGG	CCGCGTCCGG	GTCCGGGTGC	TACAGCGCGT
42961	CGACGTCCCA	GCCCCGGTCG	GTEGGGAACT	CGGTGATCGC	CTCGGTACCG	GCGGCGACGA
43021	GCCGCCACAG	GTCCTCCGGC	GAGGCGACCC	CGCCGGGCAG	TCGGCACGCC	ATGCCGACGA
50 43081	TCGCGACGGG	GTCGCCGGAG	CCGAGGGTCT	GGGCGGTTCG	GGGTGCCGCT	GTCGCGGAGC
43141	CGGCGAGGTG	GGCGGCGAAC	GCACGCGGAG	TGGGGTGGTC	GAACGCGGTT	GACGCGGGCA
43201	CCCGCAGACC	CGTCCGCGCG	GCGACGGTGT	TGGTGAAC TC	GACGGTGGTG	AGCGAGTCGA
43261	GGCCGTTCTC	GCGGAACGTG	CGGTCCGGGG	AGCAGTGTCC	GGCGCCCCGG	AGGCCAGGA
43321	CGGTGGCGAC	GCTGTGCGGG	ACCAGGTCGA	GCAGTACGTC	CTCCCGGCCC	GCACGGGGCCG

- 42 -

	43381	CGGCGAGGCG	GTTCGCCAC	TCCTGTTCCG	TGGCGTCGGG	CTCGGCCGGT	CCGGTCAGTG
	43441	CGGTGAGGAT	CGGCGGCGTG	GCGCCCGCCA	TCGTGCGGCG	CCGCGCCCCG	GCGGAACCGG
	43501	TCCGGGCCAC	GATGTACGAG	CCGCCGCCCG	CGATGGCCTT	CTCGATCAGG	TCGCCGGTGA
5	43561	GCGCCGGCCG	TTCGATGCCG	GGCAGCGCGC	GGACGGTGAC	GGTGGGGAGT	CCCTCCGCGG
	43621	CCCGTGGCCG	GGTGTGGGCG	TCGGCGCCGG	CCGGGCCGTC	GAGCAGGACG	TGCACGAGCG
	43681	CGCCGGGGTT	CGCGGCTTCC	TCGGCTGCGG	TGGTCACGTG	GGTGAGGCCG	GTCTCGTCGC
	43741	GGAGCAGGCC	GGCGACGGTG	TCGGCGTCC	CCCCGGTGAC	CAGGACCGGC	GCGTCCGGGC
	43801	CGATCGGAGG	CGGCACGGTG	AGGACCATCT	TGCCGGTGTG	CCGGGCGTGG	CTCATCCACG
10	43861	CGAACGCGTC	CCGCGCACGG	CGGATGTCCC	ACGGCTGCAC	CGGCAGCGGG	CACAGCTCAC
	43921	CGCGGTCGAA	CAGGTCGAGG	AGCAGTTCGA	GGATCTCCCG	CAGGCGCGCG	GGATCCACGT
	43981	CGGCCAGGTC	GAACGGCTGC	TGGGCGGCGT	GGCGGATGTC	GGTCTTGCCC	ATCTCGACGA
	44041	ACCGCCGCC	CGGTGCGAGC	AGGCCGATGG	ACGCGTCGAG	GAGTTCACCG	GTGAGCGAGT
	44101	TGAGCAGCAC	GTCGACCGGC	GGGAAGGTGT	CGGCCAACGC	GGCGCTGCGG	GAGTTCGCCA
15	44161	CATGGTCCGT	GTCGAAGCCG	TCGGCGTGCA	GCAGGTGTTG	TTTGGCGGGA	CTGGCGGTGG
	44221	CGTACACCTC	GGCGCCGAGG	TGGCGGGCGA	TCCGGGTGCG	CGCCATGCCG	ACACGCCCGG
	44281	TCGCGGCGTG	GACCAGGACC	TTCTGGCCGG	GTCGCGAGCTC	GCCCGCGTCG	ACGAGCCCGT
	44341	ACCAGGCGGT	GGCGAACACG	ATGGGCACGG	ACGCGGCGAT	GGGGAACGAC	CATCCCCGTG
	44401	GGATCCGTGC	GACCAGCCGC	CGGTCCGCGA	CCACGCTGCG	CCGGAACGCG	TCCTGCACGA
20	44461	GACCGAACAC	GCGGTGCGCG	GGGGCCAGGT	CGTCGACGCC	GGGTCCGACT	TCGGTCACGA
	44521	TGCCCGCGGC	CTCCCCGCCC	ATCTCGCCCT	CGCCCCGGTA	GGTGCCGAGC	GCGATCAGCA
	44581	CGTCGCGGAA	GTTACAGCCC	GCGGCGCGGA	CGTCGATGCG	GACCTCGCCG	GCGGCCAGGG
	44641	GCGCGGCGGG	ACGTGAGCGG	GGGCGACGAC	GAGGTCGCGG	AGCGTTCCGG	AGGCGGGCGG
	44701	GCGCAGCGCC	CACTGGCGCG	GTCGGCAGGG	GGGTGGTGTC	CGCGCGTACC	AGCCGGGGCA
25	44761	CGTAGGCCAC	GCCGGCCCCG	AGCGCGATCT	GGGGTTCGCC	GAGCGAGGCC	GCGGCGGGGA
	44821	CGAGGTCGTC	ATCGCCGTCC	GTGTCCACCA	GCACGAACGA	TCCGGGTTCG	GCGGCCTGGC
	44881	GGCGCAGCGC	CTCGTCCAG	AGCCGGGCCT	GGTCCGCGTC	CGGGATCTCG	GCCGGGCCGA
	44941	CGCCACCCGC	GCGGCGGGTG	ACGACCGTCC	GGCGGGGTGA	CGGGGTGCCG	GGCAGGTGCG
30	45001	GCCGCTCCCA	GACCAGTTCC	CACAGCGTGG	CCTCGCCACT	GCCGGTGGCG	ACCAGATGGG
	45061	CCGGCAGCCC	CGCGAGCCCG	GCGCGCTGGA	CCTTGCCCGA	CGCGGTGCGG	GGGATCGTGG
	45121	TGACGTGCCA	GATCTCGTCG	GGCACCTTGA	AGTAGGCGAG	CCGGCGGCGG	CACTCGGCGA
	45181	GGATCGCCTC	GGCGGGGACG	CGGGGCGCGG	CGGAAACGAC	GTAGAGCACG	GGTATGTGCG
	45241	CGAGGACGGG	GTGCGGGCGG	CCGCGCGCGG	CGGCGTCCCG	GACACCGGCC	ACCTCCTGGG
	45301	CGACGGTCTC	GATCTCCCGG	GGGTGGATGT	TCTCCCCGCC	CGGGATGATC	AGCTCCTTGA
35	45361	CCCGGCCGGT	GATCGTCACG	TGTCCGGTCT	CGGCCTGACG	TGCGAGGTCC	CCGGTGC
	45421	ACCAGCCGTC	CACGAGCACC	TGGGCGGTG	CCTCCGGCTG	GGCGTGGTAG	CCGAGCATGA
	45481	GGCTCGGCCC	GCTCGCCAC	AGCTCGCCCT	CCTCGCCGGG	TGCCACGTCG	GCGCCGGACA
	45541	CGGGGTCGAC	GAACCGCAGC	GACAGGCCCG	GCACGGGCAG	CCCGCACGAG	CCGGGAACCC
	45601	GCGCATCCTC	CAGGGTGTG	GCGGTGAGCG	AGCCGGTCTG	CTCGGTGCAG	CCGTACGTGT
40	45661	CGAGCAGGGG	CACGCCGAAC	GTCGCCTCGA	AATCCCTGGT	GAGCGACGCC	GGCGAGGTGG
	45721	ATCCGGCGAC	CAGCGCCACG	CGCAGCGCGC	GAGCCCGCGG	CTCGCCGGAC	ACGGCGCCGA
	45781	GGAGGTAGCG	GTACATCGTC	GGCACGCCGA	CGAGCACGGT	GCTGGAGTGT	TCGGCCAGGG
	45841	CGTCGAGGAC	GTCACGCGCG	ACGAAGCCGC	CCAGGATACG	GGCGGACGCG	CCGACCGTGA
	45901	GGACGGCGAG	CAGGCAGAGG	TGGTGGCCGA	GGCTGTGGAA	CAGCGGGGCG	GGCCAGAGCA
45	45961	GTTCTGTCGT	CTCGGTGACG	CGCCAGGACG	GCACGTGCGA	GTGCATCGCG	GACCACAGGC
	46021	CGCTGCGCTG	TGCGGAAACC	ACGCCCTTGG	GACGGCCGGT	GGTGCCGGAG	GTGTAGAGCA
	46081	TCCAGGCGGG	TTCGTCCAGG	CCGAGGTCTG	CGCGGGGCGG	GCACGGGCGG	TCGGTCCCGG
	46141	CGAGGTCTCT	GTAGGAGACG	CAGTCCGCTG	CCCGGCGCCC	GACGAGCACG	ACGGTGGCGT
	46201	CGGTGCCGGT	GCGGCGCACC	TGGTTCGAGG	GGGTTTCGTC	GGTGACCAGC	ACGGTTCGCG
50	46261	CGGAGTCCGT	CAGGAAGTGG	GCGAGTTCGG	CGTCGGGCGG	GTCCGGGTTG	AGCGGCGCCG
	46321	CGACGGCGGC	GGCGCGGGCG	GCGGCGAGGT	AGACCTCGAT	GGTCTCGATC	CGGTTGCCGA
	46381	GCAGCATCGC	GACCCGGTCG	CCGCGGTGCA	CGCCGGACGC	GGCGAGGTGT	CCGGCGAGCC
	46441	GGCCGGCCCC	GAGCCGGAGT	TGCGTGTACG	TCACGGCGCG	TTGGGAATCC	GTGTAGGCGA
	46501	TCCGGTCGCC	GCGTCGCTCG	GCATGGATGC	GGAGCAATTC	GTGCAACGGC	CGGATTGGTT
	46561	CCACACGCGC	CATGGAAACA	CCTTTCTCTC	GACCAACCGC	ACAACAGCAC	GGAACCGGCC

- 43 -

	46621	ACGAGTAGAC	GCCGGCGACG	CTAGCAGCGT	TTTCCGGACC	GCCACCCCT	GAAGATCCCC
	46681	CTACCGTGGC	CGGCCTCCCC	GGACGCTCAT	CTAGGGGGTT	GCACGCATAC	CGCCGTGCGT
	46741	AATTGCCTTC	CTGATGACCG	ATGCCGGACG	CCAGGGAAGG	GTGGAGGCGT	TGTCCATATC
5	46801	TGTCACGGCG	CCGTATTGCC	GCTTCGAGAA	GACCGGATCA	CCGGACCTCG	AGGGTGACGA
	46861	GACGGTGCTC	GGCCTGATCG	AGCACGGCAC	CGGCCACACC	GACGTGTGCG	TGGTGGACGG
	46921	TGCTCCCCGG	ACCGCCGTGC	ACACCACGAC	CCGTGACGAC	GAGGCGTTCA	CCGAGGTCTG
	46981	GCACGCACAG	CGCCCTGTGC	AGTCCGGCAT	GGACAACGGC	ATCGCCTGGG	CCCGCACCGA
	47041	CGCGTACCTG	TTCGGTGTGC	TGCGCACCGG	CGAGAGCGGC	AGGTACGCCG	ATGCCACCGC
10	47101	GGCCCTCTAC	ACGAACGTCT	TCCAGCTCAC	CCGGTGCCTG	GGGTATCCCC	TGCTCGCCCC
	47161	GACCTGGAAC	TACGTCAGCG	GTATCAACAC	GACGAACGCG	GACGGGCTGG	AGGTGTACCG
	47221	GGACTTCTGC	GTGGGCCGCG	CCCAGGCGCT	CGACGAGGGC	GGGATCGACC	CGGCCACCAT
	47281	GCCCGCGGCG	ACCGGTATCG	GCGCCACGCG	GGGCGGCATC	ACCTGCGTGT	TCCTCGCCGC
	47341	CCGGGGCGGA	CTCGGGATCA	ACATCGAGAA	CCCCGCGTTC	CTCACGGCCC	ACCATACCCC
	47401	GACGACGTAC	GGTCCGCGGC	CCCCGGTCTT	CGCACGGGCC	ACCTGGCTGG	GCCCGCCGGA
15	47461	GGGGGGCCGG	CTGTTCATCT	CCGCGACGGC	CGGCATCCTC	GGACACCGAA	CGGTGCACCA
	47521	CGGTGATGTG	ACCGGCCAGT	GCGAGGTCGC	CCTCGACAAC	ATGGCCCCGG	TCATCGGCGC
	47581	GGAGAACCTG	CGGCGCCACG	GCGTCCAGCG	GGGGCACGTC	CTCGCCGACG	TGGACCACCT
	47641	CAAGGTCTAC	GTCCGCCGCC	GCGAGGATCT	CGATACGGTC	CGCCGGGTCT	GCGCCGCACG
20	47701	CCTGTCGAGC	ACCGCGGCCG	TCGCCCTTTT	GCACACCGAC	ATAGCCCCGG	AGGATCTGCT
	47761	CGTCGAAATC	GAAGGCATGG	TGGCGTGACA	ATACCCGGTA	AAAGGCCCGC	GACGCTGCGC
	47821	CTCGGCGGAT	CCGCGAAGAG	AAAGAAGAGC	GTCACCGCAC	AGCGCGGCAG	CCCGGTCTTT
	47881	TCGTCTTTCG	CACAGCGGCG	GATCTGTTT	CTCCAGCAAT	TGGACCCGGA	GAGCAACGCC
	47941	TATAATCTCC	CGCTCGTGCA	ACGCTGCGC	GGTCTATTGG	ACGCGCCGGC	CCTGGAGCGT
25	48001	GCGCTGGCGC	TCGTCTGTCG	GCGCCACGAG	GCGTTGCGGA	CGGTGTTCTG	CACCGCCGAC
	48061	GGCGAGCCCC	TCCAGCGGGT	GCTTCCCGCC	CCGGAACACC	TCCTGCGCCA	CGCGCGGGCG
	48121	GGCAGCGAGG	AGGACGCCGC	CCGGCTCGTC	CGCGACGAGA	TCGCCGCGCC	GTTTCGACCTC
	48181	GCCACCGGGC	CGTTGATCAG	GGCCCTGCTG	ATCCGCCTCG	GTGACGACGA	CCACGTTCTC
	48241	GCGGTGACCG	TGCACCATGT	CGCCGGCGAC	GGCTGGTTCG	TCGGGCTCCT	CCAACATGAA
30	48301	CTCGCAGCCC	ACTACACGGC	GCTGCGCGAC	ACTGCCCCGC	CTGCCGAAT	GCCGCCGTTG
	48361	CCGGTGCACT	ACGCCGACTT	CGCCGCTGG	GAGCGCGCG	AACTCACC	CGCCGGACTG
	48421	GACAGGCGTC	TGCCCTACTG	GCGCGAGCAA	CTCCGGGGCG	CCCCGGCGCG	GCTCGCCCTC
	48481	CCCACCGACC	GTCCCCGCC	GCCGGTCGCC	GACGCGGACG	CGGGCATGGC	CGAGTCCGGG
	48541	CCGCCGGCCG	CGCTGGCCAC	CGCGGTCTCT	ACGCTCGCGC	GCGACTCCGG	TGCGTCCGTG
35	48601	TTCATGACCC	TGCTGGCGGC	CTTCCAAGCG	GTCCTCGCCC	GGCAGGCGGG	CACGCGGGAC
	48661	GTGCTGGTCG	GCACGCCCCG	GGCGAACCCT	ACGCGGGCGG	CGTACGAGGG	CCTGATCGGC
	48721	ATGTTTCGTC	ACACGCTCGC	GCTGCGCGGC	GACCTCTCGG	GCGATCCGTC	GTTCCGGGAA
	48781	CTCCTCGACC	GCTGCCGGGC	CACGACCACG	GACGCGTTCG	CCCACGCCGA	CCTGCCGTTT
	48841	GAGAACGTCA	TCGAACTCGT	CGCACCGGAA	CGCGACCTGT	CGGTCAACCC	GGTCGTCCAG
	48901	GTGCTGTTGC	AGGTGCTGCG	GCGCGACGCG	GCGACGGCCG	CGCTGCCCGG	CATCGCGGCC
40	48961	GAACCGTTCC	GCACCGGACG	CTGGTTTACC	CGCTTCGACC	TCGAATTCCA	TGTGTACGAG
	49021	GAGCCGGGTG	GCGCGCTGAC	CGGCGAACTG	CTCTACAGCC	GTGCGCTGTT	CGACGAGCCA
	49081	CGGATCACGG	GGTTGCTGGA	GGAGTTCACG	GCGGTGCTTC	AGGCGGTAC	CGCCGACCCG
	49141	GACGTACGGC	TGTCGCGGCT	GCCGGCCGGC	GACGCGACGG	CGGCAGCGCC	CGTGGTGCCC
45	49201	TCGAACGACA	CGGCGCGGGA	CCTGCCCGTC	GACACGCTGC	CGGGCTGCT	GGCCCGGTAC
	49261	GCCGCACGCA	CCCCCGGCGC	CGTGGCCGTC	ACCGACCCGC	ACATCTCCCT	CACCTACGCG
	49321	CAGCTGGACC	GGCGGGCGAA	CCGCCTCGCG	CACCTGCTCC	GCGCGCGCGG	CACCGCCACC
	49381	GGCGACCTGG	TCGGGATCTG	CGCCGATCGC	GGCGCCGACC	TGATCGTCGG	CATCGTGGGG
	49441	ATCCTCAAGG	CGGGCGCCGC	TTATGTGCCG	CTGGACCCCG	AACATCCTCC	GGAGCGCACG
	49501	GCGTTCGTGC	TGGCCGACGC	GACAGTGACC	ACGGTGGTGG	CGCACGAGGT	CTACCGTTCC
50	49561	CGGTTCCCCG	ATGTGCCGCA	CGTGGTGGCG	TTGGACGACC	CGGAGCTGGA	CCGGCAGCCG
	49621	GACGACACGG	CGCCGGACGT	CGAGCTGGAC	CGGGACAGCC	TCGCCTACGC	GATCTACACG
	49681	TCCGGGTCTGA	CCGGCAGGCC	GAAGGCCGTG	CTCATGCCGG	GTGTACGCGC	CGTCAACCTG
	49741	CTGCTCTGGC	AGGAGCGCAC	GATGGGCCGC	GAGCCGGCCA	GCCGCACCGT	CCAGTTCGTG
	49801	ACGCCACAGT	TCGACTACTC	GGTGCAGGAG	ATCTTTTCCG	CGCTGCTGGG	CGGCACGCTC



- 44 -

	49861	GTCATCCCGC	CGGACGAGGT	GCGGTTTCGAC	CCGCCGGGAC	TCGCCC GG TG	GATGGACGAA
	49921	CAGGCGATTA	CCCGGATCTA	CGCGCCGACG	GCCGTACTGC	GCGCGCTGAT	CGAGCACGTC
	49981	GATCCGCACA	GCGACCAGCT	CGCCGCCCTG	CGGCACCTGT	GCCAGGGCGG	CGAGGCGCTG
	50041	ATCCTCGACG	CGCGGTTGCG	CGAGCTGTGC	CGGCACCGGC	CCCACCTGCG	CGTGACAAAT
5	50101	CACTACGGTC	CGGCCGAAAG	CCAGCTCATC	ACCGGGTACA	CGCTGCCCGC	CGACCCCGAC
	50161	GCGTGGCCCG	CCACCGCACC	GATCGGCCCG	CCGATCGACA	ACACCCGCAT	CCATCTGCTC
	50221	GACGAGGCGA	TGCGGCCGGT	TCCGGACGGT	ATGCCGGGGC	AGCTCTGCGT	CGCCGGCGTC
	50281	GGCCTCGCCC	GTGGGTACCT	GGCCCGTCCC	GAGCTGACCG	CCGAGCGCTG	GGTGCCGGGA
	50341	GATGCGGTTCG	GCGAGGAGCG	CATGTACCTC	ACCGGCGACC	TGGCCCGCCG	CGCGCCCGAC
10	50401	GGCGACCTGG	AATTCCTCGG	CCGGATCGAC	GACCAGGTCA	AGATCCGCGG	CATCCGCGTC
	50461	GAACCGGGTG	AGATCGAGAG	CCTGCTCGCC	GAGGACGCCC	GCGTCACGCA	GGCGGCGGTG
	50521	TCCGTGCGCG	AGGACCGGCG	GGCGGAGAAG	TTCTTGCCCG	CGTACGTCTG	ACCGGTGGCC
	50581	GCCGCGCAG	GCGACGACTT	CGCCGCGTCG	CTGCGCGCGG	GACTGGCCGC	CCGGGTGCCC
	50641	GCCGCGCTCG	TGCCCTCCGC	CGTCGTCTCG	GTGGAGCGAC	TGCCGAGGAC	CACGAGCGGC
15	50701	AAGGTGGACC	GGCGCGCGCT	GCCCGACCCG	GAGCCGGGCC	CGCGCTCGAC	CGGGGCGGTT
	50761	ACGCCCGCGA	CCGATGCCGA	GCGGACGGTG	TGCCGGATCT	TCCAGGAGGT	GCTCGACGTC
	50821	CGCGGGTTCG	GTGCCGACGA	CGACTTCTTC	ACGCTCGGCG	GGCACTCCCT	GCTCGCCACC
	50881	CGGGTCTGCT	CCCGCATCCG	CGCCGAGCTG	GGTGCCGATG	TCCCGCTGCG	TACGCTCTTC
	50941	GACGGGCGGA	CGCCCGCCGC	GCTCGCCCGT	GCGGCGGACG	AGGCCGGCCC	GGCCGCCCTG
20	51001	CCCCGATCG	CGCCCTCCGC	GGAGAACGGG	CCGGCCCCCC	TCACCGCGGC	ACAGGAACAG
	51061	ATGCTGCACT	CGCACGGCTC	GCTGCTCGCC	GCGCCCTCCT	ACACGGTCGC	CCCGTACGGG
	51121	TTCCGGCTGC	GCGGGCCACT	CGACCGCGAA	GCGCTCGACG	CGGCACTGAC	CCGGATCGCC
	51181	GCGCGCCACG	AGCCGCTGCG	GACCGGGTTC	CGCGATCGGG	AACAGGTCTG	CCGGCCGCCC
	51241	GCTCCGGTGC	GCGCCGAGGT	GGTTCCGGTG	CCGGTCCGGC	ACGTGACGCG	CGCGGTCCGG
25	51301	GTGCCCCACC	GGGAGCTGAC	CCGGCCGTTT	GACCTCGTGA	ACGGGTCTGT	GCTGCGTGCC
	51361	GTGCTGCTGC	CGCTGGGCGC	CGAGGATCAC	GTGCTGCTGC	TGATGCTGCA	CCACCTCGCC
	51421	GGTGACGGAT	GGTCTTCGA	CCTCCTGGTC	CGGGAGTTGT	CGGGGACGCA	ACCGGACCTT
	51481	CCGGTGTCTT	ACACGGACGT	GGCCCGGTGG	GAACGGAGTC	CGGCCGTGAT	CGCGGCCAGG
	51541	GAGAACGACC	GGGCTACTTG	GCGCCGGCGG	CTGGGGGGCG	CCACCGCGCC	GGAGCTGCCC
30	51601	GCGGTCCGGG	CCGGCGGGG	ACCGACCGGG	CGGGCGTTCC	TGTGGACGCT	CAAGGACACC
	51661	GCGGTCTTGG	CGGACGCGCG	GGTCGCGGAC	GCCCACGACG	CGACGTTGCA	CGAAACCGTG
	51721	CTCGGCGCCT	TGCGCCTGGT	CGTGCGGAG	ACCGCCGACA	CCGACGACGT	GCTCGTCGCG
	51781	ACGCCGTTTC	CGGACCGGGG	GTACGCCGGG	ACCGACCACC	TCATCGGCTT	CTTCGCGAAG
	51841	GTCTCGCGCG	TGCGCCTCGA	CCTCGGCGGC	ACGCCGTCGT	TCCCGAGGTT	GCTGCGCCGG
35	51901	GTGCACACCG	CGATGGTGGG	CGCGCACGCC	CACCAGGCGG	TGCCCTACTC	CGCGCTGCGC
	51961	GCCGAGGACC	CCGCGCTGCC	GCCGGCCCCC	GTGTCGTTCC	AGCTCATCAG	CGCGCTCAGC
	52021	GCGGAACTGC	GGCTGCCCGG	CATGCACACC	GAGCCGTTCC	CCGTGCTCGC	CGAGACCGTC
	52081	GACGAGATGA	CCGGCGAACT	GTCGATCAAC	CTCTTCGACG	ACGGTCGCAC	CGTCTCCGGC
	52141	GCGGTGGTCC	ACGATGCCGC	GCTGCTCGAC	CGTGCCACCG	TCGACGATTT	GCTCACC CGG
40	52201	GTGGAGGCGA	CGCTGCGTGC	CGCCGCGGGC	GACCTCACC	TACGCGTCAC	CGGTTACGTG
	52261	GAAAGCGAGT	AGCCATGCCC	GAGCAGGACA	AGACAGTCGA	GTACCTTCGC	TGGGCGACCG
	52321	CGGAACTCCA	GAAGACCCGT	GCGGAACTCG	CCGCGCACAG	CGAGCCGTTG	GCGATCGTGG
	52381	GGATGGCCTG	CCGGCTGCCC	GGCGGGGTCG	CGTCGCCGGA	GGACCTGTGG	CAGTTGCTGG
	52441	AGTCCGGTGG	CGACGGCATC	ACCGCGTTCC	CCACGGACCG	GGGCTGGGAG	ACCACCGCCG
45	52501	ACGGTCGCGG	CGGCTTCCTC	ACCGGGGCGG	CCGGCTTCGA	CGCGGCGTTC	TTCGGCATCA
	52561	GCCGCGCGGA	GGCGCTGGCG	ATGGACCCCG	AGCAGCGCCT	GGCCCTGGAG	ACCTCGTGGG
	52621	AGCCTGTCGA	GCACGCGGGC	ATCGACTCCG	AGACGCTGCG	GGGCAGTGAC	ACGGGGGTGT
	52681	TCCTCGCGCG	GTTCTTCCAG	GGGTACGGCA	TCGGCGCCGA	CTTCGACGGT	TACGGCACCA
	52741	CGAGCATTTCA	CACGAGCGTG	CTCTCCGGCC	GCCTCGCGTA	CTTCTACGGT	CTGGAGGGTC
50	52801	CGGCGGTAC	GGTCGACACG	GCGTGTTCGT	CGTCGCTGGT	GGCGCTGCAC	CAGGCCGGGC
	52861	AGTCGCTGCG	CTCCGGCGAA	TGCTCGCTCG	CCCTGGTTCG	CGGCGTCACG	GTGATGGCCT
	52921	CGCCGGCGGG	GTTCCGCGAC	TTCTCCGAGC	AGGGCGGCCT	GGCCCCCGAC	GCGCGCTGCA
	52981	AGGCCTTCGC	GGAAGCGGCT	GACGGCACCG	GTTTCGCCGA	GGGGTCCGGC	GTCCTGATCG
	53041	TCGAGAAGCT	CTCCGACGCC	GAGCGCAACG	GCCACCGCGT	GCTGGCGGTC	GTCCGGGGTT



- 45 -

	53101	CCGCCGTCAA	CCAGGACGGT	GCCTCCAACG	GGCTGTCCGC	GCCGAACGGG	CCGTGCGCAGG
	53161	AGCGGGTGAT	CCGGCAGGCC	CTGGCCAACG	CCGGACTCAC	CCCGGCGGAC	GTGGACGCCG
	53221	TCGAGGCCCA	CGGCACCGGC	ACCAGGCTGG	GCGACCCCAT	CGAGGCACAG	GCCGTGCTGG
	53281	CCACCTACGG	GCAGGGGCGC	GACACCCCTG	TGCTGCTGGG	CTCGCTGAAG	TCCAACATCG
5	53341	GCCACACCCA	GGCCGCCGCG	GGCGTCGCCG	GTGTCATCAA	GATGGTCCTC	GCCATGCGGC
	53401	ACGGCACCCT	GCCCCGACCC	CTGCACGTGG	ACACGCCGTC	CTCGCACGTC	GA CTGGACGG
	53461	CCGGCGCCGT	CGAACTCCTC	ACCGACGCCC	GGCCCTGGCC	CGAAACCGAC	CGCCCACGGC
	53521	GCGCCGGTGT	CTCCTCCTTC	GGCGTCAGCG	GCACCAACGC	CCACATCATC	CTCGAAAGCC
	53581	ACCCCCGACC	GGCCCCCGAA	CCCGCCCCGG	CACCCGACAC	CGGACCGCTG	CCGCTGCTGC
10	53641	TCTCGGCCCG	CACCCCGCAG	GCACTCGACG	CACAGGTACA	CCGCCTGCGC	GCGTTCCTCG
	53701	ACGACAACCC	CGGCGCGGAC	CGGGTCGCCG	TCGCGCAGAC	ACTCGCCCGG	CGTACCCAGT
	53761	TCGAGCACCG	CGCCGTGCTG	CTCGGCGACA	CGCTCATCAC	CGTGAGCCCG	AACGCGGGCC
	53821	GCGGACCGGT	GGTCTTCGTC	TACTCGGGGC	AAAGCACGCT	GCACCCGCAC	ACCGGGCGGC
	53881	AACTCGCGTC	CACCTACCCC	GTGTTTCGCCG	AAGCGTGGCG	CGAGGCCCTC	GACCACCTCG
15	53941	ACCCACACCA	GGGCCCGGCC	ACGCACTTCG	CCCACCAGAC	CGCGCTCACC	GCGCTCCTGC
	54001	GGTCTTGGGG	CATCACCCCG	CACGCGGTCA	TCGGCCACTC	CCTCGGTGAG	ATCACCGCCG
	54061	CGCACGCCGC	CGGTGTCCTG	TCCCTGAGGG	ACGCGGGCGC	GCTCCTCACC	ACCCGCACCC
	54121	GCCTGATGGA	CCAACTGCCG	TCGGGCGGCG	CGATGGTCAC	CGTCCTGACC	AGCGAGGAAA
	54181	AGGCACGCCA	GGTGCTGCGG	CCGGGCGTGG	AGATCGCCGC	CGTCAACGGC	CCCCACTCCC
20	54241	TCGTGCTGTC	CGGGGACGAG	GAAGCCGTAC	TCGAAGCCGC	CCGGCAGCTC	GGCATCCACC
	54301	ACCGCCTGCC	GACCCGCCAC	GCCGGCCACT	CCGAGCGCAT	GCAGCCACTC	GTGCCCCCCC
	54361	TCCTCGACGT	CGCCCGGACC	CTGACGTACC	ACCAGCCCCA	CACCGCCATC	CCCGGCGACC
	54421	CCACCACCGC	CGAATACTGG	GCGCACCAGG	TCCGCGACCA	AGTACGTTTC	CAGGCGCACA
	54481	CCGAGCAGTA	CCCGGGCGCG	ACGTTTCCTCG	AGATCGGCCC	CAACCAGGAC	CTCTCGCCGC
25	54541	TCGTGACAGG	CGTTGCCGCG	CAGACCGGTA	CGCCCGACGA	GGTGCGGGCG	CTGCACACCG
	54601	CGCTCGCGCA	GCTCCACGTC	CGCGGCGTCG	CGATCGACTG	GACGCTCGTC	CTCGGCGGGG
	54661	ACCGCGCGCC	CGTCACGCTG	CCCACGTATC	CGTTCCAGCA	CAAGGACTAC	TGGCTGCGGC
	54721	CCACCTCCCG	GGCCGATGTG	ACCGGCGCGG	GGCAGGAGCA	GGTGGCGCAC	CCGCTGCTCG
	54781	GCGCCGCGGT	CGCGCTGCCC	GGCACGCGCG	GAGTCGTCCT	GACCGGCCCG	CTGTGCTGG
30	54841	CCTCCCATCC	GTGGCTCGGC	GAGCACGCGG	TCGACGGCAC	CGTGCTCCTG	CCCGGCGCGG
	54901	CCTTCCTCGA	ACTCGCGGCG	CGCGCCGGCG	ACGAGGTCGG	CTGCGACCTG	CTGCACGAAC
	54961	TCGTATCGA	GACGCCGCTC	GTGCTGCCCG	CGACCGGCGG	TGTGGCGGTC	TCCGTGAGAA
	55021	TCGCCGAACC	CGACGACACG	GGGCGGCGGG	CGGTCACCGT	CCACGCGCGG	GCCGACGGCT
	55081	CGGGCCTGTG	GACCCGACAC	GCCGGCGGAT	TCCTCGGCAC	GGCACCGGCA	CCGGCCACGG
35	55141	CCACGGACCC	GGCACCTTGG	CCGCCCGCGG	AAGCCGGACC	GGTCGACGTC	GCCGACGTCT
	55201	ACGACCGGTT	CGAGGACATC	GGGTACTCCT	ACGGACCGGG	CTTCCGGGGG	CTGCGGGCCG
	55261	CCTGGCGCGC	CGGCGACACC	GTGTACGCCG	AGGTGCGGCT	CCCCGACGAG	CAGAGCGCCG
	55321	ACGCCGCCCC	TTTCACGCTG	CACCCCGCGC	TGCTCGACGC	CGCGTTCAG	GCCGGCGCGC
	55381	TGGCCGCGCT	CGACGCACCC	GGCGGGGCGG	CCCGACTGCC	GTTCCTCGTC	CAGGACGTCC
40	55441	GCATCCACGC	GGCCGGGGCG	ACGCGGCTGC	GGGTCACGGT	CGGCCGCGAC	GGCGAGCGCA
	55501	GCACCGTCCG	CATGACCGGC	CCGGACGGGC	AGCTGGTGGC	CGTGGTCGGT	GCCGTGCTGT
	55561	CGCGCCCGTA	CGCGGAAGGC	TCCGGTGACG	GCCTGCTGCG	CCCGGTCTGG	ACCGAGCTGC
	55621	CGATGCCCGT	CCCGTCCGCG	GACGATCCGC	GCGTGGAGGT	CCTCGGCGCC	GACCCGGGCG
	55681	ACGGCGACGT	TCCGGCGGCG	ACCCGGGAGC	TGACCGCCCG	CGTCTCGGCG	GCGCTCCAGC
45	55741	GCCACCTGTC	CGCCGCGGAG	GACACCACCT	TGGTGGTACG	GACCGGCACC	GGCCCGGCCG
	55801	CTGCCGCGCG	CGCGGGTCTG	GTCCGCTCGG	CGCAGGCGGA	GAACCCCGGC	CGCGTCGTGC
	55861	TCGTGAGGCG	GTCCCCGGAC	ACCTCGGTGG	AGCTGCTCGC	CGCGTGCGCC	GCGCTGGACG
	55921	AACCGCAGCT	GGCCGTCCGG	GACGGCGTGC	TCTTCGCGCC	GCGGCTGGTC	GCGATGTCCG
	55981	ACCCGCGCGA	CGGCCCGCTG	TCCCTGCCCG	ACGGCGACTG	GCTGCTCACC	CGGTCCGCTT
50	56041	CCGGCACGTT	GCACGACGTC	GCGCTCATAG	CCGACGACAC	GCCCCGGCGG	GCGCTCGAAG
	56101	CCGGCGAGGT	CCGCATCGAC	GTCCGCGCGG	CCGGACTGAA	CTTCCGCGAT	GTGCTGATCG
	56161	CGCTCGGGAC	GTACACCGGG	GCCACGGCCA	TGGGCGGCGA	GGCCGCGGGC	GTGCTGGTGG
	56221	AGACCGGGCC	CGGCGTGGAC	GACCTGTCCC	CCGGCGACCG	GGTGTTCGGC	CTGACCCGGG
	56281	GCGGCATCGG	CCCGACGGCC	GTCACCGACC	GGCGCTGGCT	GGCCCGGATC	CCCGACGGCT

- 46 -

	56341	GGAGCTTCAC	CACGGCGGGCG	TCCGTCCCGA	TCGTGTTTCGC	GACCGCGTGG	TACGGCCTGG
	56401	TCGACCTCGG	CACACTGCGC	GCCGGCGAGA	AGGTCCTCGT	CCACGCGGCC	ACGGGCGGTG
	56461	TCGGCATGGC	CGCCGCACAG	ATCGCCCGCC	ACCTGGGCGC	CGAGCTCTAC	GCCACCGCCA
	56521	GTACCGGCAA	GCAGCACGTC	CTGCGCGCCG	CCGGGCTGCC	CGACACGCAC	ATCGCCGACT
5	56581	CTCGGACGAC	CGCGTTCCGG	ACCGCTTTCC	CGCGCATGGA	CGTCGTCTTG	AACGCGCTGA
	56641	CCGGCGAGTT	CATCGACGCG	TCGCTCGACC	TGCTGGACGC	CGACGGCCGG	TTCGTTCGAGA
	56701	TGGGCCGCAC	CGAGCTGCGC	GACCCGGCCG	CGATCGTCCC	CGCTACCTG	CCGTTTCGACC
	56761	TGCTGGACGC	GGGCGCCGAC	CGCATCGGCG	AGATCCTGGG	CGAACTGCTC	CGGCTGTTCG
	56821	ACGCGGGCGC	GCTGGAGCCG	CTGCCGGTCC	GTGCCTGGGA	CGTCCGGCAG	GCACGCGACG
10	56881	CGCTCGGCTG	GATGAGCCGC	GCCCGCCACA	TCGGCAAGAA	CGTCCTGACG	CTGCCCCGGC
	56941	CGTCGACCC	GGAGGGCGCC	GTCGTCTCA	CCGGCGGCTC	CGGCACGCTC	GCCGGCATCC
	57001	TCGCCCCGCA	CCTGCGCGAA	CGGCATGTCT	ACCTGCTGTC	CCGGACGGCA	CCGCCCGAGG
	57061	GGACGCCCCG	CGTCCACCTG	CCCTGCGACG	TCGGTGACCG	GGACCAGCTG	GCGGCGGCCC
	57121	TGGAGCGGGT	GGACCGGCCG	ATCACCGCCG	TGGTGACCT	CGCCGGTGCG	CTGGACGACG
15	57181	GCACCGTCGC	GTCGCTCACC	CCCGAGCGTT	TCGACACGGT	GCTGCGCCCG	AAGGCCGACG
	57241	GCGCCTGGTA	CCTGCACGAG	CTGACGAAGG	AGCAGGACCT	CGCCGCGTTC	GTGCTCTACT
	57301	CGTCGGCCGC	CGGCGTGCTC	GGCAACGCCG	GCCAGGGCAA	CTACGTCGCC	GCGAACGCGT
	57361	TCCTCGACGC	GCTCGCCGAG	CTGCGCCACG	GTTCCGGGCT	GCCGGCCCTC	TCCATCGCCT
	57421	GGGGGCTCTG	GGAGGACGTG	AGCGGGCTCA	CCGCGGCGCT	CGGCGAAGCC	GACCGGGACC
20	57481	GGATGCGGCG	CAGCGGTTTC	CGGGCCATCA	CCGCGCAACA	GGGCATGCAC	CTGTACGAGG
	57541	CGGCCGGCCG	CACCGGAAGT	CCCGTGCTGG	TCGCGGCGGC	GCTCGACGAC	GCGCCGACG
	57601	TGCCGCTGCT	GCGCGGCCCTG	CGGCGGACGA	CCGTCCGGCG	GGCCGCCGTC	CGGGAGTGT
	57661	CGTCCGCCGA	CCGGCTCGCC	GCGCTGACCG	GCGACGAGCT	CGCCGAAGCG	CTGCTGACGC
	57721	TCGTCCGGGA	GAGCACC GCC	GCCGTGCTCG	GCCACGTGGG	TGGCGAGGAC	ATCCCCGCGA
25	57781	CGGCGGCGTT	CAAGGACCTC	GGCATCGACT	CGCTCACC GC	GGTCCAGCTG	CGCAACGCCG
	57841	TCACCGAGGC	GACCGGTGTG	CGGCTGAACG	TCACGGCGGT	CTTCGACTTC	CCGACCCCGC
	57901	ACGTGCTCGC	CGGGAAGCTC	GGCAGCGAAC	TGACCGGCAC	CCGCGCGCCC	GTCGTGCCCC
	57961	GGACCGCGGC	CACGGCCGGT	GCGCACGACG	AGCCGCTGGC	GATCGTGGA	ATGGCCTGCC
	58021	GGCTGCCCGG	CGGGGTGCGG	TCACCCGAGG	AGCTGTGGCA	CCTCGTGGCA	TCCGGCACCG
30	58081	ACGCCATCAC	GGAGTTCCCG	ACGGACCGCG	GCTGGGACGT	CGACGCGATC	TACGACCCGG
	58141	ACCCCGACGC	GATCGGCAAG	ACCTTCGTCC	GGCACGGTGG	CTTCCTCACC	GGCGCGACAG
	58201	GCTTCGACGC	GGCGTTCTTC	GGCATCAGCC	CGCGCGAGGC	CCTCGCGATG	GACCCGCAGC
	58261	AGCGGGTGCT	CCTGGAGACG	TCGTGGGAGG	CGTTCGAAAG	CGCCGGCATC	ACCCCGGACT
	58321	CGACCCGCGG	CAGCGACACC	GGCGTGTTCC	TCGGCGCCTT	CTCCTACGGT	TACGGCACCG
35	58381	GTGCGGACAC	CGACGGCTTC	GGCGCGACCG	GCTCGCAGAC	CAGTGTGCTC	TCCGGCCGGC
	58441	TGTCGTA CTT	CTACGGTCTG	GAGGGTCCGG	CGGTACCGGT	CGACACGGCG	TGTTCTGTCG
	58501	CGCTGGTGCC	GCTGCACCAG	GCCGGGCAGT	CGCTGCGCTC	CGGCGAATGC	TCGCTCGCCC
	58561	TGGTGGGCGG	CGTCACGGTG	ATGGCGTCTC	CCGGCGGCTT	CGTGGAGTTC	TCCGGGCAGC
	58621	GCGGCCTCGC	GCCGGACGGC	CGGGCGAAGG	CGTTCGGCGC	GGGTGCGGAC	GGCACGAGCT
40	58681	TCGCCGAGGG	TGCCGGTG TG	CTGATCGTCG	AGAGGCTCTC	CGACGCCGAA	CGCAACGGTC
	58741	ACACCGTCTT	GGCGGTGCTC	CGTGGTTCGG	CGGTCAACCA	GGATGGTGCC	TCCAACGGGC
	58801	TGTCGGCGCC	GAACGGGCCG	TCGCAGGAGC	GGGTGATCCG	GCAGGCCCTG	GCCAACGCCG
	58861	GGCTACCCCC	GGCGGACGTG	GACGCCGTGC	AGGCCACGG	CACCGGCACC	AGGCTGGGCG
	58921	ACCCCATCGA	GGCACAGGCG	GTACTGGCCA	CCTACGGACA	GGAGCGCGCC	ACCCCCCTGC
45	58981	TGCTGGGCTC	GCTGAAGTCC	AACATCGGCC	ACGCCAGGC	CGCGTCCGGC	GTCGCCGGCA
	59041	TCATCAAGAT	GTCGACGGCC	CTCCGGCACG	GGGAGCTGCC	GCCGACGCTG	CACGCCGACG
	59101	AGCCGTGCGC	GCACGTCGAC	TGGACGGCCG	GCGCCGTCTC	ACTGCTGACG	TCGGCCCGGC
	59161	CGTGGCCCCG	GACCGACCGG	CCACGGCGTG	CCGCCGTCTC	CTCGTTCCGG	GTGAGCGGCA
	59221	CCAACGCCCA	CGTCATCCTG	GAGGCCGGAC	CGGTAACGGA	GACGCCCGCG	GCATCGCCTT
50	59281	CCGGTGACCT	TCCCCTGCTG	GTGTGCGCAC	GCTCACC GGA	AGCGCTCGAC	GAGCAGATCC
	59341	GCCGACTGCG	CGCCTACCTG	GACACCACCC	CGGACGTCGA	CCGGGTGGCC	GTGGCACAGA
	59401	CGCTGGCCCC	GCGCACACAC	TTCGCCACCC	GCGCCGTGCT	GCTCGGTGAC	ACCGTCATCA
	59461	CCACACCCCC	CGCGGACCGG	CCCGACGAAC	TCGTCTTCGT	CTACTCCGGC	CAGGGCACCC
	59521	AGCATCCCGC	GATGGGCGAG	CAGCTCGCCG	CCGCCCATCC	CGTGTTCCGC	GACGCCTGGC

- 47 -

	59581	ATGAAGCGCT	CCGCCGCCTT	GACAACCCCG	ACCCCCACGA	CCCCACGCAC	AGCCAGCATG
	59641	TGCTCTTCGC	CCACCAGGCG	GCGTTACCCG	CCCTCCTGCG	GTCCTGGGGC	ATCACCCCGC
	59701	ACGCGGTCAT	CGGCCACTCG	CTGGGCGAGA	TCACCGCGGC	GCACGCCGCC	GGCATCCTGT
	59761	CGCTGGACGA	CGCGTGCACC	CTGATCACCA	CGCGCGCCCG	CCTCATGCAC	ACGCTCCCGC
5	59821	CACCCGGTGC	CATGGTCACC	GTA CTGACCA	GCGAAGAGAA	GGCACGCCAG	GCGTTGCGGC
	59881	CGGGCGTGGA	GATCGCCGCC	GTCAACGGGC	CCCACTCCAT	CGTGCTGTCC	GGGGACGAGG
	59941	ACGCCGTGCT	CACCGTCGCC	GGGCAGCTCG	GCATCCACCA	CCGCCTGCCC	GCCCCGCACG
	60001	CCGGGCACTC	CGCGCACATG	GAGCCCGTGG	CCGCCGAGCT	GCTCGCCACC	ACCCGCGGGC
	60061	TCCGCTACCA	CCCTCCCCAC	ACCTCCATTC	CGAACGACCC	CACCAACGCT	GAGTACTGGG
10	60121	CCGAGCAGGT	CCGCAAGCCC	GTGCTGTTC	ACGCCCCACG	GCAGCAGTAC	CCGGACGCCG
	60181	TGTTCTGTGA	GATCGGCCCC	GCCACGAGAC	TCTCCCCGCT	CGTCGACGGG	ATCCCGCTGC
	60241	AGAACGGCAC	CGCGGACGAC	GTGCACGCGC	TGCACACCGC	GCTCGCGCAC	CTCTACGCGC
	60301	GCGGTGCCAC	GCTCGACTGG	CCCCGCATCC	TCGGGGCTGG	GTCACGGCAC	GACGCGGATG
	60361	TGCCCCGCTA	CGCGTTCCAA	CGGCGGCACT	ACTGGATCGA	GTGCGCACGC	CCGGCCGCAT
15	60421	CCGACGCGGG	CCACCCCGTG	CTGGGCTCCG	GTATCGCCCT	CGCCGGGTCT	CCGGGCCGGG
	60481	TGTTACAGGG	TTCCGTGCCG	ACCGGTGCGG	ACCGCGCGGT	GTTCGTGCGC	GAGCTGGCGC
	60541	TGGCCGCCGC	GGACGCGGTC	GACTGCGCCA	CGGTGAGCG	GCTCGACATC	GCCTCCGTGC
	60601	CCGGCCGGCC	GGGCCATGGC	CGGACGACCG	TACAGACCTG	GGTCGACGAG	CCGGCGGACG
	60661	ACGGCCGGCG	CCGGTTTACC	GTGCACACCC	GCACCGGCGA	CGCCCCGTGG	ACGCTGCACG
20	60721	CCGAGGGGGT	GCTGCGCCCC	CATGGCACGG	CCCTGCCCCA	TGCGGCCGAC	GCCGAGTGGC
	60781	CCCCACCGGG	CGCGGTGCC	GCGGACGGGC	TGCCGGGTGT	GTGGCGCCGG	GGGGACCAGG
	60841	TCTTCGCCGA	GGCCGAGGTG	GACGGACCGG	ACGGTTTCGT	GGTGCACCCC	GACCTGCTCG
	60901	ACGCGGTCTT	CTCCGCGGTC	GGCGACGGAA	GCCGCCAGCC	GGCCGGATGG	CGCGACCTGA
	60961	CGGTGCACGC	GTCGGACGCC	ACCGTACTGC	GCGCCTGCCT	CACCCGGCGC	ACCGACGGAG
25	61021	CCATGGGATT	CGCCGCTTTC	GACGGCGCCG	GCCTGCCGGT	ACTCACCGCG	GAGGCGGTGA
	61081	CGCTGCGGGA	GGTGGCGTCA	CCGTCCGGCT	CCGAGGAGTC	GGACGGCCTG	CACCGGTTGG
	61141	AGTGCTCGC	GGTCGCGGAG	GCGGTCTACG	ACGGTGACCT	GCCCCAGGGA	CATGTCCTGA
	61201	TCACCGCCGC	CCACCCCGAC	GACCCCGAGG	ACATACCCAC	CCGCGCCAC	ACCCGCGCCA
	61261	CCCGCGTCCT	GACCGCCCTG	CAACACACC	TCACCAACC	CGACCACACC	CTCATCGTCC
30	61321	ACACCACCAC	CGACCCCGCC	GCGGCCACCG	TCACCGGCCT	CACCCGCACC	GCCCAGAACG
	61381	AACACCCCCA	CCGATCCGCG	CTCATCGAAA	CCGACCACCC	CCACACCCCC	CTCCCCCTGG
	61441	CCCACTCGC	CACCTCGAC	CACCCCCACC	TCCGCCTCAC	CCACCACACC	CTCCACCACC
	61501	CCCACTCAC	CCCCCTCCAC	ACCACCACCC	CACCCACCAC	CACCCCCCTC	AACCCCGAAC
	61561	ACGCCATCAT	CATCACCGGC	GGCTCCGGCA	CCCTCGCCGG	CATCCTCGCC	CGCCACCTGA
35	61621	ACCACCCCCA	CACCTACCTC	CTCTCCCGCA	CCCCACCCCC	CGACGCCACC	CCCGGCACCC
	61681	ACCTCCCTCG	CGACGTGCGC	GACCCCCACC	AACTCGCCAC	CACCTCACC	CACATCCCCC
	61741	AACCCCTCAC	CGCCATCTTC	CACACCGCCG	CCACCCTCGA	CGACGGCATC	CTCCACGCCC
	61801	TCACCCCGCA	CCGCTCACC	ACCGTCTCTC	ACCCCAAAGC	CAACGCCGCC	TGGCACCTGC
	61861	ACCACCTCAC	CCAAAACCAA	CCCCTCACC	ACTTCGTCCT	CTACTCCAGC	GCCGCCGCGG
40	61921	TCCTCGGCAG	CCCCGGACAA	GGAAACTACG	CCGCCGCCAA	CGCCTTCCTC	GACGCCCTCG
	61981	CCACCCACCG	CCACACCCTC	GGCCAACCCG	CCACCTCCAT	CGCCTGGGGC	ATGTGGCACA
	62041	CCACCAGCAC	CCTCACCGGA	CAACTCGACG	ACGCCGACCG	GGACCGCATC	CGCCGCGGCG
	62101	GTTTCTCTCC	GATCACGGAC	GACGAGGGCA	TGCGCCTCTA	CGAGGCGGCC	GTCGGCTCCG
	62161	GCGAGGACTT	CGTCATGGCC	GCCGCGATGG	ACCCGGCACA	GCCGATGACC	GGTCCGTAC
45	62221	CGCCCATCCT	GAGCGGCCTG	CGCAGGAGCG	CGCGGCGCGT	CGCCCGTGCC	GGGAGACGT
	62281	TCGCCAGCG	GCTCGCCGAG	CTGCCCCGCG	CCGACCGCGG	CGCGGCGCTG	ACCACCCTCG
	62341	TCTCGGACGC	CACGGCCGCC	GTGCTCGGCC	ACGCCGACGC	CTCCGAGATC	GCGCCGACCA
	62401	CGACGTTCAA	GGACCTCGGC	ATCGACTCGC	TCACCGCGAT	CGAGCTGCGC	AACCGGCTCG
	62461	CGAGGGCGAC	CGGGCTGCGG	CTGAGTGCCA	CGCTGGTGT	CGACCACCCG	ACACCTCGGG
50	62521	TCCTCGCCGC	CAAGCTCCGC	ACCGATCTGT	TCGGCACGGC	CGTGCCACAG	CCCGCGCGGA
	62581	CGGCACGGAC	CCACCACGAC	GAGCCACTCG	CGATCGTCGG	CATGGCGTGC	CGACTGCCCG
	62641	GCGGGGTGCG	CTCGCCGGAG	GACCTGTGGC	AGCTCGTGGC	GTCCGGCACC	GACGCGATCA
	62701	CCGAGTTCCC	CACCGACCGC	GGCTGGGACA	TCGACCGGCT	GTTCCGACCCG	GACCCGGACG
	62761	CCCCCGGCAA	GACCTACGTC	CGGCACGGCG	GCTTCCTCGC	CGAGGCCGCC	GGCTTCGATG

- 48 -

	62821	CCGCGTTCTT	CGGCATCAGC	CCGCGCGAGG	CACGGGCCAT	GGACCCGCAG	CAGCGCGTCA
	62881	TCCTCGAAAC	CTCCTGGGAG	GCGTTCGAGA	ACGCGGGCAT	CGTGCCGGAC	ACGCTGCGCG
	62941	GCAGCGACAC	CGGCGTGTTT	ATGGGCGCGT	TCTCCCATGG	GTACGGCGCC	GGCGTCGACC
	63001	TGGGCGGGTT	CGGCGCCACC	GCCACGCAGA	ACAGCGTGCT	CTCCGGCCGG	TTGTCTGACT
5	63061	TCTTCGGCAT	GGAGGGCCCG	GCCGTACCCG	TCGACACCGC	CTGCTCGTCG	TCGCTGGTCG
	63121	CCCTGCACCA	GGCGGCACAG	GCGCTGCGGA	CTGGAGAATG	CTCGCTGGCG	CTCGCCGGCG
	63181	GTGTCACGGT	GATGCCCACC	CCGCTGGGCT	ACGTCGAGTT	CTGCCGCCAG	CGGGGACTCG
	63241	CCCCGACGG	CCGTTGCCAG	GCCTTCGCGG	AAGGCGCCGA	CGGCACGAGC	TTCTCGGAGG
	63301	GCGCCGGCGT	TCTTGTGCTG	GAGCGGCTCT	CCGACGCCGA	GCGCAACGGA	CACACCGTCC
10	63361	TCGCGGTCGT	CCGCTCCTCC	GCCGTCAACC	AGGACGGCGC	CTCCAACGGC	ATCTCCGCAC
	63421	CCAACGGCCC	CTCCAGCAG	CGCGTCATCC	GCCAGGCCCT	CGACAAGGCC	GGGCTCGCCC
	63481	CCGCGACAGT	GGACGTGGTG	GAGGCCACGG	GCACCGGAAC	CCCGCTGGGC	TACCCGATCG
	63541	AGGCACAGGC	CATCATCGCG	ACCTACGGCC	AGGACCGCGA	CACACCGCTC	TACCTCGGTT
	63601	CGGTCAAGTC	GAACATCGGA	CACACCCAGA	CCACCGCCGG	TGTCGCGCGC	GTCATCAAGA
15	63661	TGGTCATGGC	GATGCGCCAC	GGCATCGCGC	CGAAGACACT	GCACGTGGAC	GAGCCGTCGT
	63721	CGCATGTGGA	CTGGACCGAG	GGTGCGGTGG	AACTGCTCAC	CGAGGCGAGG	CCGTGGCCCC
	63781	ACGCGGGACG	CCCGCGCCGC	GCGGGCGTGT	CGTCGCTCGG	TATCAGCGGT	ACGAACGCC
	63841	ACGTGATCCT	TGAGGGTGTT	CCCGGGCCGT	CGCGTGTGGA	GCCGTCTGTT	GACGGGTGG
	63901	TGCCGTTGCC	GGTGTGCGCT	CGGAGTGAGG	CGAGTCTGCG	GGGGCAGGTG	GAGCGGCTGG
20	63961	AGGGGTATCT	GCGCGGGAGT	GTGGATGTGG	CCGCGGTGCG	GCAGGGGTGG	GTGCGTGAGC
	64021	GTGCTGTCTT	CGGTACCGT	GCGGTACTGC	TGGGTGATGC	CCGGGTGATG	GGTGTGGCGG
	64081	TGGATCAGCC	GCGTACGGTG	TTCGTCTTTC	CCGGGCGAGG	TGCTCAGTGG	GTGGGCATGG
	64141	GTGTGGAGTT	GATGGACCGT	TCTGCGGTGT	TCGCGGCTCG	TATGGAGGAG	TGTGCGCGGG
	64201	CGTTGTTGCC	GCACACGGGC	TGGGATGTGC	GGGAGATGTT	GGCGCGGCCG	GATGTGGCGG
25	64261	AGCGGGTGA	GGTGGTCCAG	CCGGCCAGCT	GGGCGGTGCG	GGTCAGCCTG	GCCGCACTGT
	64321	GGCAGGCCCA	CGGGGTGCTA	CCCGACGCGG	TGATCGGACA	CTCCAGGGC	GAGATCGCGG
	64381	CGGCGTGCCT	GGCCGGGGCC	CTCAGCCTTG	AGGACGCGCG	CCGCGTGGTG	GCCTTGCGCA
	64441	GCCAGGTGAT	CGCGGCGCGA	CTGGCCGGGG	GGGAGCGAT	GGCTTCGGTG	GCATTGCCGG
	64501	CCGGTGAGGT	CGGTCTGGTC	GAGGGCGTGT	GGATCGCGGC	GCGTAACGGC	CCCGCTCGCA
30	64561	CAGTCGTGGC	CGGCGAGCCG	TCGGCGGTGG	AGGACGTGGT	GACGCGGTAT	GAGACCGAAG
	64621	GCGTGCGAGT	GCGTCGTATC	GCCGTGCACT	ACGCCTCCCA	CACGCCCCAC	GTGGAAGCCA
	64681	TCGAGGACGA	ACTCGCTGAG	GTAAGTGAAG	GAGTTGCAGG	GAAGGCCGCG	TCGGTGGCGT
	64741	GGTGGTCGAC	CGTGGACAGC	GCCTGGGTGA	CCGAGCCGGT	GGATGAGAGT	TACTGGTACC
	64801	GGAACCTGCG	TCGCCCCGTC	GCGCTGGACG	CGGCGGTGGC	GGAGCTGGAC	GGGTCCGTGT
35	64861	TCGTGGAGTG	CAGCGCCCAT	CCGGTGCTGC	TGCCGGCGAT	GGAACAGGCC	CACACGGTGG
	64921	CGTCGTTGCG	CACCGGTGAC	GGCGGTGGG	AGCGATGGCT	GACGGCGTTG	GCGCAGGCGT
	64981	GGACCCTGGG	CGCGGCAGTG	GACTGGGACA	CGGTGGTCCA	ACCGGTGCCA	GGGCGGCTGC
	65041	TCGATCTGCC	CACCTACGCG	TTCGAGCGCC	GGCGCTACTG	GCTGGAAGCG	GCCGCTGCCA
	65101	CCGACCTGTC	CGCGGCCGGG	CTGACAGGGG	CAGCACATCC	CATGCTGGCC	GCCATCACGG
40	65161	CACTACCCGC	CGACGACGGT	GGTGTGTTTC	TCACCGGCCG	GATCTCGTTG	CGCACGCATC
	65221	CCTGGCTGGC	TGATCACGCG	GTGCGGGGCA	CGGTCTTGCT	GCCGGGCACG	GCCTTTGTGG
	65281	AGCTGGTCAT	CCGGGCCGGT	GACGAGACCG	GTTGCGGGAT	AGTGGATGAA	CTGGTCATCG
	65341	AATCCCCCCT	CGTGGTGCCG	GCGACCGCAG	CCGTGGATCT	GTCCGTGACC	GTGGAAGGAG
	65401	CTGACGAGGC	CGGACGGCGG	CGAGTGACCG	TCCACGCCCG	CACCGAAGGC	ACCGGCAGCT
45	65461	GGACCCGGCA	CGCCAGCGGC	ACCCTGACCC	CCGACACCCC	CGACACCCCC	AACGCTTCCG
	65521	GTGTTGTGCG	TGCGGAGCCG	TTCTCGCAGT	GGCCACCTGC	CACTGCCGCG	GCCGTCGACA
	65581	CCTCGGAGTT	CTACTTGCGC	CTGGACGCGC	TGGGCTACCG	GTTCCGACCC	ATGTTCCGCG
	65641	GAATGCGGGC	TGCCTGGCGT	GATGGTGACA	CCGTGTACGC	CGAGGTGCGC	CTCCCCGAGG
	65701	ACCGTGCCGC	CGACGCGGAC	GGTTTCGGCA	TGCACCCGGC	GCTGCTCGAC	GCGGCCTTGC
50	65761	AGAGCGGCAG	CCTGCTCATG	CTGGAATCGG	ACGGCGAGCA	GAGCGTGCAA	CTGCCGTTCT
	65821	CCTGGCACGG	CGTCCGGTTC	CACGCGACGG	GCGCGACCAT	GCTGCGGGTG	GCGGTCTGTAC
	65881	CGGGCCCCGA	CGGCCTCCGG	CTGCATGCCG	CGGACAGCGG	GAACCGTCCC	GTCGCGACGA
	65941	TCGACGCGCT	CGTGACCCGG	TCCCCGGAAG	CGGACCTCGC	GCCCCCGCAT	CCGATGCTGC
	66001	GGGTGCGGGT	GGCCCCGGTG	CCCGTACCTG	CCGGGGCCGG	TCCGTCCGAC	GCGGACGTGC

- 49 -

	66061	TGACGCTGCG	CGGCGACGAC	GCCGACCCGC	TCGGGGAGAC	CCGGGACCTG	ACCACCCGTG
	66121	TTCTCGACGC	GCTGCTCCGG	GCCGACCCGC	CGGTGATCTT	CCAGGTGACC	GGTGGCCTCG
	66181	CCGCCAAGGC	GGCCGCAGGC	CTGGTCCGCA	CCGCTCAGAA	CGAGCAGCCC	GGCCGCTTCT
	66241	TCCTCGTCGA	AACGGACCCG	GGAGAGGTCC	TGGACGGCGC	GAAGCGCGAC	GCGATCGCGG
5	66301	CACTCGGCGA	GCCCCATGTG	CGGCTGCGCG	ACGGCCTCTT	CGAGGCAGCC	CGGCTGATGC
	66361	GGGCCACGCC	GTCCCTGACG	CTCCCGGACA	CCGGGTCGTG	GCAGCTGCGG	CCGTCCGCCA
	66421	CCGGTTCCTT	CGACGACCTT	GCCGTCGTCC	CCACCGACGC	CCCGGACCCG	CCGCTCGCGG
	66481	CCGGCGAGGT	GCGGATCGCG	GTACGCGCGG	CGGGCCTGAA	CTTCCGGGAT	GTCACGGTCG
	66541	CGCTCGGTGT	GGTCGCCGAT	GCGCGTCCGC	TCGGCAGCGA	GGCCGCGGGT	GTCGTCCTGG
10	66601	AGACCGGCCC	CGGTGTGCAC	GACCTGGCGC	CCGGCGACCG	GGTCTGGGGG	ATGCTCGCGG
	66661	GCGCCTTCGG	ACCGGTCGCG	ATCACCGACC	GGCGGCTGCT	CGGCCGGATG	CCGGACGGCT
	66721	GGACGTTCCC	GCAGGCGGCG	TCCGTGATGA	CCGCGTTTCG	GACCGCGTGG	TACGGCCTGG
	66781	TCGACCTGGC	CGGGCTGCGC	CCCGGCGAGA	AGGTCTTGAT	CCACGCGGCG	GCGACCGGTG
	66841	TCGGCGCGGC	GGCCGTCCAG	ATCGCGCGGC	ATCTGGGCGC	GGAGGTGTAC	GCGACCACCA
15	66901	GCGCCGCGAA	GCGCCATCTG	GTGGACCTGG	ACGGAGCGCA	TCTGGCCGAT	TCCCGCAGCA
	66961	CCGCGTTTCG	CGACGCGTTC	CCGCCGGTCG	ATGTCGTGCT	CAACTCGCTC	ACCGGTGAAT
	67021	TCCTCGACGC	GTCCGTGCGC	CTGCTCGCGG	CGGGTGGCCG	GTTTCATCGAG	ATGGGGAAGA
	67081	CGGACATCCG	GCACGCCGTC	CAGCAGCCGT	TCGACCTGAT	GGACGCCGGC	CCCGACCGGA
	67141	TGCAGCGGAT	CATCGTCGAG	CTGCTCGGCC	TGTTTCGCGC	CGACGTGCTG	CACCCGCTGC
20	67201	CGGTCCACGC	CTGGGACGTG	CGGCAGGCGC	GGGAGGCGTT	CGGCTGGATG	AGCAGCGGGC
	67261	GTCACACCGG	CAAGCTGGTG	CTGACGGTCC	CGCGGCCGCT	GGATCCCGAG	GGGGCCGTCG
	67321	TCATCACCGG	CGGCTCCGGC	ACCCCTCGCCG	GCATCCTCGC	CCGCCACCTG	GGCCACCCCC
	67381	ACACCTACCT	GCTCTCCCGC	ACCCACCCCC	CCGACACCAC	CCCCGGCACC	CACCTCCCCT
	67441	GCGACGTCCG	CGACCCCCAC	CAACTCGCCA	CCACCCTCGC	CCGCATCCCC	CAACCCCTCA
25	67501	CCGCCGTCTT	CCACACCGCC	GGAACCTTCG	ACGACGCCCT	GCTCGACAAC	CTCACCCCCG
	67561	ACCGCGTCGA	CACCGTCCTC	AAACCCAAGG	CCGACGCCGC	CTGGCACCTG	CACCGGCTCA
	67621	CCCGCGACAC	CGACCTCGCC	GCGTTCGTGC	TCTACTCCGC	GGTCGCGCGC	CTCATGGGCA
	67681	GCCCGGGGCA	GGGCAACTAC	GTCGCGGCGA	ACGCGTTTCT	CGACGCGCTC	GCCGAACACC
	67741	GCCGTGCGCA	AGGGCTGCC	GCGCAGTCCC	TCGCATGGGG	CATGTGGGCG	GACGTCAGCG
30	67801	CGCTCACCGC	GAAACTCACC	GACGCGGACC	GCCAGCGCAT	CCGGCGCAGC	GGATTCCCGC
	67861	CGTTGAGCGC	CGCGGACGGC	ATGCGGCTGT	TCGACGCGGC	GACGCGTACC	CCGGAACCGG
	67921	TCGTGCTCGC	GACGACCGTC	GACCTACCCC	AGCTCGACGG	CGCCGTCGCG	CCGTTGCTCC
	67981	GCGGTCTGGC	CGCGCACCGG	GCCGGGCGCG	CGCGCACGGT	CGCCCGCAAC	GCCGGCGAAG
	68041	AGCCCTTGGC	CGTGCGTCTT	GCCGGGCGTA	CCGCCGCCGA	GCAGCGGCGC	ATCATGCAGG
35	68101	AGGTCTGTGCT	CCGCCACGCG	GCCGCGGTCC	TCGCGTACGG	GCTGGGCGAC	CGCGTGGCGG
	68161	CGGACCGTCC	GTTCCGCGAG	CTCGGTTTCG	ATTCTGCTGAC	CGCGGTTCGAC	CTGCGCAATC
	68221	GGCTCGCGGC	CGAGACGGGG	CTGCGGCTGC	CGACGACGCT	GGTGTTCAGC	CACCCGACGG
	68281	CGSAGGCGCT	CACCGCCAC	CTGCTCGACC	TGATCGACGC	TCCCACCGCC	CGGATCGCCG
	68341	GGGAGTCCCT	GCCCGCGGTG	ACGGCCGCTC	CCGTGGCGGC	CGCGCGGGAC	CAGGACGAGC
40	68401	CGATCGCCAT	CGTGGCGATG	GCGTGCCGGC	TGCCCGGTGG	TGTGACGTGC	CCCGAGGACC
	68461	TGTCGGCGCT	CGTCGAGTCC	GGCACCGACG	CGATCACCAC	GCCTCCTGAC	GACCGCGGCT
	68521	GGGACGTCEA	CGCGCTGTAC	GACGCGGACC	CGGACGCGGC	CGGCAAGGCG	TACAACCTGC
	68581	GGGGCGGTTA	CCTGGCCGGG	GCGGCGGAGT	TCGACGCGGC	GTTCTTCGAC	ATCAGTCCGC
	68641	GCGAAGCGCT	CGGCATGGAC	CCGCAGCAAC	GCCTGCTGCT	CGAAACGGCG	TGGGAGGCGA
45	68701	TCGAGCGCGG	CCGGATCAGT	CCGGCTGCGC	TCCGCGGCCG	GGAGGTCGGC	GTCTATGTGC
	68761	GTGCGGCCGC	GCAGGGCTAC	GCGCTGGGCG	CCGAGGACAC	CGAGGGCCAC	GCGATCACC
	68821	GTGGTTCCAC	GAGCCTGCTG	TCCGGACGGC	TGGCGTACGT	GCTCGGGCTG	GAGGGCCCGG
	68881	CGGTACCCGT	GGACACGGCG	TGCTCGTCGT	CTCTGGTTCG	GCTGCATCTG	GCGTGCCAGG
	68941	GGCTGCGCCT	GGGCGAGTGC	GAACCTCGCTC	TGGCCGGAGG	GGTCTCCGTA	CTGAGTTCGC
50	69001	CGGCCGCGTT	CGTGGAGTTC	TCCCGCCAGC	GCGGGCTCGC	GGCCGACGGG	CGCTGCAAGT
	69061	CGTTCGGCGC	GGGCGCGGAC	GGCACGACGT	GGTCCGAGGG	CGTGGGCGTG	CTCGTACTGG
	69121	AACGGCTCTC	CGACGCCGAG	CGGCTCGGGC	ACACCGTGCT	CGCCGTCTGC	CGCGGCAGCG
	69181	CCGTACGCTC	CGACGGCGCC	TCCAACGGCC	TCACCGCGCC	GAACGGGCTC	TCGAGCAGCG
	69241	GGGTCATCCG	GAAGGCGCTC	GCCGCGGCCG	GGCTGACCGG	CGCCGACGTG	GACGTCGTGC

- 50 -

	69301	AGGGGACACGG	CACCGGCACC	CGGCTCGGCG	ACCCGGTCTGA	GGCGGACGCG	CTGCTCGCGA
	69361	CGTACGGGCA	GGACCGTCCG	GCACCGGTCT	GGCTGGGCTC	GCTGAAGTCG	AACATCGGAC
	69421	ATGCCACGGC	CGCGGCCCGT	GTCGCGGGCG	TCATCAAGAT	GGTGCAGGCG	ATCGGCGCGG
	69481	GCACGATGCC	GCGGACGCTG	CATGTGGAGG	AGCCCTCGCC	CGCCGTCGAC	TGGAGCACCG
5	69541	GACAGGTGTC	CCTGCTCGGC	TCCAACCGGC	CCTGGCCGGA	CGACGAGCGT	CCGCGCCGGG
	69601	CGGCCGTCTC	CGCGTTCGGG	CTCAGCGGGA	CGAACGCGCA	CGTCATCCTG	GAACAGCACC
	69661	GTCCGCGGCC	CGTGGCGTCC	CAGCCGCCCG	GGCCGCCCCG	TGAGGAGTCC	CAGCCGCTGC
	69721	CGTGGGTGCT	CTCCGCGCGG	ACTCCGGCCG	CGCTGCGGGC	CCAGGCGGCC	CGGCTGCGCG
	69781	ACCACCTCGC	GGCGGCACCG	GACGCGGATC	CGTTGGACAT	CGGGTACGCG	CTGGCCACCA
10	69841	GCCGCGCCCA	GTTCCGCCAC	CGTGCCGCGG	TCGTGCGCCAC	CACCCCGGAC	GGATTCCGTG
	69901	CCGCGCTCGA	CGGCCTCGCG	GACGGCGCGG	AGGCGCCCGG	AGTCGTACAC	GGGACCGCTC
	69961	AGGAGCGGCG	CGTCGCCCTT	CTCTTCGACG	GCCAGGGCGC	CCAGCGCGCC	GGAATGGGGC
	70021	GCGAGCTCCA	CCGCGCGTTC	CCCGTCTTCG	CCGCCGCGTG	GGACGAGGTC	TCCGACGCGT
	70081	TCGGCAAGCA	CCTCAAGCAC	TCCCCACGG	ACGTCTACCA	CGGCGAACAC	GGCGCTCTCG
15	70141	CCCATGACAC	CCTGTACGCC	CAGGCCGGCC	TGTTACGCT	CGAAGTGGCG	CTGCTGCGGC
	70201	TGCTGGAGCA	CTGGGGGGTG	CGGCCGGACG	TGCTCGTCGG	GCACTCCGTC	GGCGAGGTGA
	70261	CCGCGGCGTA	CGCGGCGGGG	GTGCTCACCC	TGGCGGACGC	GACGGAGTTG	ATCGTGGCCC
	70321	GGGGGCGGGC	GCTGCGGGCG	CTGCCGCCCG	GGGCGATGCT	CGCCGTCGAC	GGAAGCCCGG
	70381	CGGAGGTCGG	CGCCCGCACG	GATCTGGACA	TCGCCGCGGT	CAACGGCCCG	TCCGCCGTGG
20	70441	TGCTCGCCGG	TTCGCCGGAC	GATGTGGCGG	CGTTCGAACG	GGAGTGGTCG	GCGGCCGGGC
	70501	GGCGCACGAA	ACGGCTCGAC	GTCGGGCACG	CGTTCCACTC	CCGGCACGTC	GACGGTGCGC
	70561	TCGACGGCTT	CCGTACGGTG	CTGGAGTCGC	TCGCGTTCGG	CGCGGCGCGG	CTGCCGGTGG
	70621	TGTCCACGAC	GACGGGCCCG	GACGCCGCGG	ACGACCTCAT	AACGCCCGCG	CACTGGCTGC
	70681	GCCATGCGCG	TCGGCCCGTG	CTGTTCTCGG	ATGCCGTCCG	GGAGCTGGCC	GACCGCGGCG
25	70741	TCACCACGTT	CGTGGCCGTC	GGCCCTCCG	GCTCCCTGGC	GTCCGCCCGG	GCGGAGAGCG
	70801	CCGGGGAGGA	CGCCGGGACC	TACCACGCGG	TGCTGCGCGC	CCGGACCGGT	GAGGAGACCG
	70861	CGGCGCTGAC	CGCCCTCGCC	GAGCTGCACG	CCCACGGCGT	CCCGGTCGAC	CTGGCCGCGG
	70921	TACTGGCCGG	TGGCCGGCCA	GTGGACCTTC	CCGTGTACGC	GTTCACGACG	CGTTCCTACT
	70981	GGCTGGCCCC	GGCCGTGGCG	GGGGCGCCGG	CCACCGTGCG	GGACACCGGG	GGTCCGGCGG
30	71041	AGTCCGAGCC	GGAGGACCTC	ACCGTGCCTG	AGATCGTCCG	TCGGCGCACC	GCGGCGCTGC
	71101	TCGGCGTCAC	GGACCCCGCC	GACGTGATG	CGGAAGCGAC	GTTCTTCGCG	CTCGGTTTCG
	71161	ACTCACTGCG	GGTGCAGCGG	CTGCGCAACC	AGCTCGCCTC	GGCAACCGGG	CTGGACCTGC
	71221	CGGCGGCCGT	CCTGTTTCGAC	CACGACACCC	CGGCCGCGCT	CACCGCGTTC	CTCCAGGACC
	71281	GGATCGAGGC	CGGCCAGGAC	CGGATCGAGG	CCGGCGAGGA	CGACGACGCG	CCCACCGTGC
35	71341	TCTCGCTCCT	GGAGGAGATG	GAGTCGCTCG	ACGCCGCGGA	CATCGCGGCG	ACGCCGGCCC
	71401	CGGAGCGTGC	GGCCATCGCC	GATCTGCTCG	ACAAGCTCGC	CCATACCTGG	AAGGACTACC
	71461	GATGAGCACC	GATACGCACG	AGGGAACGCC	GCCCCCGGCG	CGCTGCCCAT	TCGCGATCCA
	71521	GGACGGTCAC	CGCGCCATCC	TGGAGAGCGG	CACGGTGGGT	TCGTTTCGAC	TGTTTCGGCGT
	71581	CAAGCACTGG	CTGGTCGCCG	CCGCCGAGGA	CGTCAAGCTG	GTCACCAACG	ATCCGCGGTT
40	71641	CAGCTCGGCC	GCGCCGTCCG	AGATGCTGCC	CGACCGGCGG	CCCGGCTGGT	TCTCCGGGAT
	71701	GGACTCACCG	GAGCACAACC	GCTACCGGCA	GAAGATCGCG	GGGGACTTCA	CACTGCGCGC
	71761	GGCGCGCAAG	CGGGAGGACT	TCGTGCGCGA	GGCCGCCGAC	GCCTGCCTGG	ACGACATCGA
	71821	GGCCGCGGGA	CCCGGCACCG	ACCTCATCCC	CGGGTACGCC	AAGCGGCTGC	CCTCCCTCGT
	71881	CATCAACGCG	CTGTACGGGC	TCACCCCTGA	GGAGGGGGCC	GTGCTGGAGG	CACGGATGCG
45	71941	CGACATCACC	GGCTCGGCCG	ATCTGGACAG	CGTCAAGACG	CTGACCGACG	ACTTCTTCGG
	72001	GCACGCGCTG	CGGCTGGTCC	GCGCGAAGCG	TGACGAGCGG	GGCGAGGACC	TGTCGACCCG
	72061	GCTGGCCTCG	GCCGACGACG	GCGAGATCTC	GCTCAGCGAC	GACGAGGCGA	CGGGCGTGTT
	72121	CGCGACGCTG	CTGTTTCGCG	GCCACGACTC	GGTGCAGCAG	ATGGTTCGGT	ACTGCCTCTA
	72181	CGCACTGCTC	AGCCACCCCG	AGCAGCAGGC	GGCGCTGCGC	GCGCGCCCGG	AGCTGGTTCGA
50	72241	CAACGCGGTC	GAGGAGATGC	TCCGTTTTCT	GCCCGTCAAC	CAGATGGGCG	TACCGCGCGT
	72301	CTGTGTGCGAG	GACGTGATG	TGCGGGGCGT	GCGCATCCGT	GCGGGCGACA	ACGTGATCCC
	72361	GCTCTACTCG	ACGGCCAACC	GCGACCCCGA	GGTGTTCCTG	CAGCCCGACA	CCTTCGATGT
	72421	GACGCGCCCG	CTGGAGGGCA	ACTTCGCGTT	CGGCCACGGC	ATTACAAGT	GTCCCGGCCA
	72481	GCACATCGCC	CGGGTGCTCA	TCAAGGTCGC	CTGCCTGCGG	TTGTTCGAGC	GTTTCCCGGA

- 51 -

	72541	CGTCCGGCTG	GCCGGCGACG	TGCCGATGAA	CGAGGGGCTC	GGGCTGTTCA	GCCCCGCCGA
	72601	GCTGCGGGTC	ACCTGGGGGG	CGGCATGAGT	CACCCGGTGG	AGACGTTGCG	GTTGCCGAAC
	72661	GGGACGACGG	TCGCGCACAT	CAACGCGGGC	GAGGCGCAGT	TCCTCTACCG	GGAGATCTTC
	72721	ACCCAGCGCT	GCTACCTGCG	CCACGGTGTC	GACCTGCGCC	CGGGGGACGT	GGTGTTCGAC
5	72781	GTCGGCGCGA	ACATCGGCAT	GTTACGCTT	TTCGCGCATC	TGGAGTGTCC	TGGTGTGACC
	72841	GTGCACGCCT	TCGAGCCCGC	GCCCGTGCCG	TTCGCGGCGC	TGCGGGCGAA	CGTGACGCGG
	72901	CACGGCATCC	CGGGCCAGGC	GGACCAAGTC	GCGGTCTCCG	ACAGCTCCGG	CACCCGGAAG
	72961	ATGACCTTCT	ATCCCGACGC	CACGCTGATG	TCCGGTTTCC	ACGCGGATGC	CGCGGCCCGG
	73021	ACGGAGCTGT	TGCGCACGCT	CGGCCTCAAC	GGCGGCTACA	CCGCCGAGGA	CGTCGACACC
10	73081	ATGCTCGCGC	AACTGCCCGA	CGTCAGCGAG	GAGATCGAAA	CCCCTGTGGT	CCGGCTCTCC
	73141	GACGTATATG	CGGAGCGCGG	TATCGAGGCC	ATCGGCCTGC	TGAAGGTGCA	CGTGGAGAAG
	73201	AGCGAACGGC	AGGTCTTCGC	CGGCCTCGAG	GACACCGACT	GGCCCCGTAT	CCGCCAGGTC
	73261	GTCGCGGAGG	TCCACGACAT	CGACGCGCGC	CTCGAGGAGG	TCGTACGCT	GCTCCGCGGC
	73321	CATGGCTTCA	CCGTGGTCGC	CGAGCAGGAA	CCGCTGTTCC	CCGGCACGGG	CATCCACCAG
15	73381	GTCGCCGCGC	GGCGGGTGGC	CGGTGAGCG	CCGTGCGGGC	CGCGGCCGTC	CGCACC GGCG
	73441	GCCGCGGTGC	GGACGGCGGC	TCAGCCGGCG	TCGGACAGTT	CCTTGGGCAG	TTGCTGACGG
	73501	CCCTTCAACC	CCAGCTTTCG	GAACACGTTG	GTGAGGTGCT	GTTCCACCGT	GCTGGAGGTG
	73561	ACGAACAGCT	GGCTGGCGAT	CTCCTTGTTC	GTGCGCCCGA	CCGCGGCGTG	CGACGCCACC
	73621	CGCCGCTCCG	CCTCGGTTCG	CGATGTGATC	CGCTGCGCCG	GCGTCACGTC	CTGGGTGCCG
20	73681	TCCGCGTCCG	AGGACTCCCC	ACCGAGCCCG	CGGAGGAGCG	GCACGGCTCC	GCACTGGGTC
	73741	GCGAGGTGCC	GTGCGCGGGC	GAACAGTCCC	CGCGCACGGC	TGTGCCGCCG	GAGCATGCCG
	73801	CACGCTTCGC	CCATGTTCGG	GAGGACGCGG	GCCAGCTCGT	ACTGGTTCGG	GCACATGATG
	73861	AGCAGATCGG	CGGCCTCGTC	GAGCAGTTCG	ATCCGCTTGG	CCGGCGGACT	GTAGGCCGCC
	73921	TGCACCCGCA	GCGTCATCAC	CCGCGCCCCG	GACCCCATCG	GCCGGGACAG	CTGCTCGGAG
25	73981	ATGAGCCTCA	GCCCCCTCGT	ACGGCCGCGG	CCGAGCAGCA	GAAGCGCTTC	GGCGGCGTCG
	74041	ACCCGCCACA	GGGCCAGGCC	CGGCACGTCG	ACGGACCAGC	GTGCGATCCG	CTCCCCGCAG
	74101	TCCCGGAACG	CGTTGTACGC	CGCCCGGTAC	CGCCCCGGCG	CGAGATGGTG	TTGCCACCGG
	74161	GCCCAGACCA	TGTGCAGTCC	GAAGAGGCTG	TCGGAGGTCT	CCTCCGGCAA	CGGCTCGGCG
	74221	AGCCACCGCT	CCGCCCGGTC	CAGGTTCGCC	AGTCGGATCG	CGGCGGCCAC	GGTGTGCTTC
30	74281	AGCGGCAATG	CGGCGGCCAT	CCCCCAGGAG	GGCACGACCC	GGGGGGCGAG	CGCGGCCCTC
	74341	CCGCATTTCG	CGGCGGCGGT	CAGGTTCGCC	CGGCGCAGCG	CGGCCTCGGC	GCGGAACCCC
	74401	GCGTGGACCG	CCTCGTTCGG	CGGGGTCCGC	ATGTTGTTCG	CACCGGCCAG	CTTGTTCGAC
	74461	CAGGACTGGA	CGGCATCGGT	GTCCTCGGCG	TAGAGCAGGG	CCAGCAACGC	CATCATGGTC
	74521	GTGGTCCGGT	CCGTCTGTAC	CCGGGAGTGC	TGGAGCACGT	ACTCGGCTTT	GGCCTCGGCC
35	74581	TGTTCCGACC	AGCCGCGCAG	CGGCTTGCTC	AGGGCCTTGT	CGGCGACGGC	GCGGTGCCGG
	74641	ACGGCTCCGG	AAAACGAGGC	GACCTCGTCC	TCGGCCGGCG	GATCGGCCCG	ACGCGGCGGA
	74701	TCGGCCGCGC	CGGGATAGAT	CAGCGCGAGG	GACAGGTCCG	CGACGCGCAG	GTGCGCCCGG
	74761	CCCTGCTCGC	TCGGGGCGGC	GGAGCGCTGG	GCCGCCAGGA	CCTCGGCGGC	CTCGCCCGGC
	74821	CGCCCGTCCA	TCGCCAGCCA	GCAGGCGAGC	GACACGGCGT	GCTCGCTGGA	GAGGAGCCGT
40	74881	TCCCGCGACG	CGGTGAGCAG	CTCGGGCACA	TGCCGGCCGG	ATCTGGCGGG	ATCGCAGAGC
	74941	CGCTCGATGG	CGGCGGTGTC	GACGCGCAGT	GCGGCGTGGA	CGGCGGGGTC	GTGCGAGGCC
	75001	CGGTAGGCGA	ACTCCAGGTA	GGTGACGGCC	TCGTGAGAGT	CGCCGCGCAG	GTGGTGCTCG
	75061	CGCGCGGCGT	CGGTGAACAG	CCCGGCGACC	TCGGCGCCGT	GCACCCGGCC	GGTACCCATC
	75121	TGGTGGCGGG	CGAGCACCTT	GCTGGCCACG	CCGCGGTCCC	GCAGCAGTTC	CAGCGCCAGC
45	75181	TCGTGCAGGC	CACGCCGCTC	GGCGGCGGAG	AGGTCTGCGA	GTACGACGGA	GCGGGCCGCG
	75241	GGGTGCGGGA	ACCGCCCTTC	CCGACGACGC	CGCCCCCTCA	CCAGCTGTTC	GTGGGCCTGC
	75301	TCGACCGCCT	CGGTGTCGAG	GCCGGTCATC	CGCTGGACGA	GGGTGAGTTC	GACACTCTCG
	75361	CCGAGCACGG	CGGAAGCTCG	GGCGACGCTC	AGCGCGGCCG	GGCCGCAACG	ATAGAGCGAC
	75421	CCGAGGTAGG	CGAGCCGGTA	CGCCCGCCCC	GCGACCACTT	CCAGGCACCC	TGAGGTCCGT
50	75481	GTCCGTGCCT	CCCGGATGTC	GTCGATCAGG	CCGTGGCCGA	GGAGCAGGTT	GCCGCCGGTC
	75541	GCCCGGAACG	CCTGGGCCAC	CACGTCGTTC	TGCGCGTCCT	GGCCGAGGTG	CCGGCGCACG
	75601	AGTTCGGTGG	TCTGCGCCTC	GGTGAGCGGG	CGCAGCGCGA	TCTCCTGGTA	GTGGCGCAGA
	75661	CTCAGCAGTG	CCGCCCGGAA	TTGGGAGTGG	GCGGGCGTCG	GCCGGAGCAG	CTCGGTTCAGC
	75721	ACGATGGCGA	CACGGGCCCG	GCTGATGCGG	CGCGCGAGGT	GGAGCAGGCA	GCGCAGCGAC

- 52 -

```

5  75781 GGC GCGTCGG CGTGGTGCAC GTCGTCGATG CCGATCAGTA CGGGCCGCTC CGCGGCGAGC
    75841 GTCAGCACCG TGCGGGTGAG TTCGGTCCCC AGGCGGTTGT CGACGTCGGC CGGCAGGTTT
    75901 TCGCACGATG CCGTCAGCCG GACCAGCTCC GGTGTCCGGG CGGCCAGCTC GGGCTGGTCG
    75961 AGGAGCTGGC CGAGCATGCC GTACGGCAGG GCCCGCTCCT CCATGGAGCA CACCGCGCGA
10  76021 AGGGTGACGA AGCCGGCCTT GGCCGCGGCG GCGTCGAGGA GTTCGGTCTT GCCGCGGCG
    76081 ATCGGCCCCG TGACGGCGGC GACGACGCC CGCCCGCCCC CCGCTCGGGT GAGCGCCCG
    76141 TGGAGGGAAC CGAACTCGTC ATCGCGGGCG ATCAGGTCTG GGGGAGATAA GCGCGCTATC
    76201 ACGAATGGAA CTACCTCGCG ACCGTCGTGG AAACCCATAG GCATCACATG GCTTGTGTAT
    76261 CTGTACGGCT GTGATTCAGC CTGGCGGGAT GCTGTGCTAC AGATGGGAAG ATGTGATCTA
10  76321 GGGCCGTGCC GTTCCCTCAG GAGCCGACCG CCCCCGGCGC CACCCGCCGT ACCCCCTGGG
    76381 CCACCAAGCT GGCAGACCCG TCCTGGTGGT CGACGAGGTA GAAGTGCCCG CCGGGGAAGA
    76441 CCTCCACCGT GGTGCGGCGG GTCGTGTGCC CGGCCAGGC GTGGGCTGC TCCACGTCG
    76501 TCTTCGGATC GTCGTACCG ATGCACACCG TGATCGGCGT CTCCAGCGGC GCGCGGGCT
    76561 CCCACCGGTA CGTCTCCGCC GCGTAGTAGT CCGCCGCAA CGGCGCCAGG ATCAGCGCGC
15  76621 GCATTTTCGTC GTCCGCCATC ACATCGGCGC TCGTCCGCC GAGGCCGATG ACCGCCGCCA
    76681 GCAGCTCGTC GTCGGACGCG AGGTGGTCCT GGTGCGGCG CGGCTGCGAC GCGCCCCGCC
    76741 GGCCCGAGAC GATCAGGTGC GCCACCGGGA GCCGTGGGC CAGCTCGAAC GCGAGTGTG
    76801 CGCCCATGCT GTGGCCGAAC AGCACCAGCG GACGCTCCAG CCCC GGCTTC AACGCCTCGG
    76861 CCACGAGGCC GCGGAGAACA CGCAGGTGCG GCACCGCCTC CTCGTCGCGG CGGTCTGGC
20  76921 GGCCGGGGTA CTGCACGGCG TACACGTCCG CCACCGGGG GAGCGCACGG GCCAGCGGAA
    76981 GGTAAGACGT CGCCGATCCG CCGGCGTGGG GCAGCAGCAC CACCCGTACC GGGGCTCGG
    77041 GCGTGGGGAA GAACTGCCGC AGCCAGAGT CCGAGCTCAC CGCACCCCT CCGGCGCGAC
    77101 CTGGGGAGCC CGGAACCGGG TGATCTCGGC CAAGTGCTTC TCCCGCATCT CCGGCTCGGT
    77161 CACGCCCCAT CCCTCCTCCG GCGCCAGACA GAGGACGCC ACTTTGCCGT TGTGCACATT
25  77221 GCGATGCACA TCGCGCACCG CCGACCCGAC GTCGTCGAGC GGTAGGTCA CCGACAGCGT
    77281 CGGGTGCACC ATCCCTTGC AGATCAGGCG GTTCGCCTCC CACGCCTCAC GATAGTTGCG
    77341 GAAGTGGGTA CCGATGATCC GCTTACGGA CATCCACAGG TACCGATTGT CAAAGGCGTG
    77401 CTCGTATCCC GAGGTGACG CGCAGGTGAC GATCGTGCCA CCCC GACGTG TCACGTAGAC
    77461 ACTCGCGCCG AACGTGCGCG GCCCCGGGTG CTCGAACACG ATGTCGGGAT CGTCACCGCC
30  77521 GGTCAGCTCC CGGATC

```

Those of skill in the art will recognize that, due to the degenerate nature of the genetic code, a variety of DNA compounds differing in their nucleotide sequences can be used to encode a given amino acid sequence of the invention. The native DNA sequence encoding the FK-520 PKS of *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* is shown herein merely to illustrate a preferred embodiment of the invention, and the present invention includes DNA compounds of any sequence that encode the amino acid sequences of the polypeptides and proteins of the invention. In similar fashion, a polypeptide can typically tolerate one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions, and insertions in its amino acid sequence without loss or significant loss of a desired activity. The present invention includes such polypeptides with alternate amino acid sequences, and the amino acid sequences shown merely illustrate preferred embodiments of the invention.



- 53 -

The recombinant nucleic acids, proteins, and peptides of the invention are many and diverse. To facilitate an understanding of the invention and the diverse compounds and methods provided thereby, the following general description of the FK-520 PKS genes and modules of the PKS proteins encoded thereby is provided. This general  
5 description is followed by a more detailed description of the various domains and modules of the FK-520 PKS contained in and encoded by the compounds of the invention. In this description, reference to a heterologous PKS refers to any PKS other than the FK-520 PKS. Unless otherwise indicated, reference to a PKS includes reference to a portion of a PKS. Moreover, reference to a domain, module, or PKS includes  
10 reference to the nucleic acids encoding the same and vice-versa, because the methods and reagents of the invention provide or enable one to prepare proteins and the nucleic acids that encode them.

The FK-520 PKS is composed of three proteins encoded by three genes designated *fkfA*, *fkfB*, and *fkfC*. The *fkfA* ORF encodes extender modules 7 - 10 of the  
15 PKS. The *fkfB* ORF encodes the loading module (the CoA ligase) and extender modules 1 - 4 of the PKS. The *fkfC* ORF encodes extender modules 5 - 6 of the PKS. The *fkfP* ORF encodes the NRPS that attaches the pipecolic acid and cyclizes the FK-520 polyketide.

The loading module of the FK-520 PKS includes a CoA ligase, an ER domain,  
20 and an ACP domain. The starter building block or unit for FK-520 is believed to be a dihydroxycyclohexene carboxylic acid, which is derived from shikimate. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the loading module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of methods and in a variety of compounds. In one embodiment, a DNA compound  
25 comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 loading module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for the loading module of the heterologous PKS is replaced by the coding sequence for the FK-520 loading module, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. Examples of heterologous PKS coding sequences include the  
30 rapamycin, FK-506, rifamycin, and avermectin PKS coding sequences. In another

- 54 -

embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 loading module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the loading module coding sequence is  
5 utilized in conjunction with a heterologous coding sequence. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the CoA ligase with a different CoA ligase, deleting the ER, or replacing the ER with a different ER. In addition, or alternatively, the ACP can be replaced by another ACP. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in another loading or extender module can be replaced by one or  
10 more domains of the FK-520 PKS. The resulting heterologous loading module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide.

The first extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS domain, an AT domain specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a DH domain, a KR domain, and an ACP  
15 domain. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 first extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The  
20 resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA  
25 compound that comprises the remainder of the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or only a portion of the first extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the  
30 methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-

- 55 -

hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting either the DH or KR or both; replacing the DH or KR or both with another DH or KR; and/or inserting an ER. In replacing or inserting KR, DH, and ER domains, it is often beneficial to replace the existing KR, DH, and ER domains with the complete set of domains desired from another module. Thus, if one desires to insert an ER domain, one may simply replace the existing KR and DH domains with a KR, DH, and ER set of domains from a module containing such domains. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a gene for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous first extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment of this aspect of the invention, the invention provides recombinant PKSs and recombinant DNA compounds and vectors that encode such PKSs in which the KS domain of the first extender module has been inactivated. Such constructs are especially useful when placed in translational reading frame with the remaining modules and domains of an FK-520 or FK-520 derivative PKS. The utility of these constructs is that host cells expressing, or cell free extracts containing, the PKS encoded thereby can be fed or supplied with N-acylcysteamine thioesters of novel precursor molecules to prepare FK-520 derivatives. See U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/117,384, filed 27 Jan. 1999, and PCT patent publication Nos. US97/02358 and US99/03986, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The second extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes

- 56 -

the FK-520 second extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or a portion of the second extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR and/or the inactive DH; replacing the KR with another KR; and/or inserting an active DH or an active DH and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous second extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence from a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

The third extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for malonyl CoA, a KR, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 third extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding

- 57 -

sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another  
5 embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or a portion of the third extender module coding  
10 sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the malonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR and/or the inactive DH; replacing the KR with another KR; and/or inserting an active DH or an active DH and an ER. In  
15 addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous third extender module coding sequence  
20 can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence from a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

The fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT that binds  
25 ethylmalonyl CoA, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 fourth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding  
30 sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence

- 58 -

for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the fourth extender  
5 module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the remainder of the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the fourth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In  
10 this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the ethylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, methylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; and/or deleting the inactive DH, inserting a KR, a KR and an active DH, or a KR, an active DH, and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS,  
15 AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, a PKS for a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous fourth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding  
20 domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

As illustrative examples, the present invention provides recombinant genes, vectors, and host cells that result from the conversion of the FK-506 PKS to an FK-520 PKS and vice-versa. In one embodiment, the invention provides a recombinant set of FK-  
25 506 PKS genes but in which the coding sequences for the fourth extender module or at least those for the AT domain in the fourth extender module have been replaced by those for the AT domain of the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS. This recombinant PKS can be used to produce FK-520 in recombinant host cells. In another embodiment, the invention provides a recombinant set of FK-520 PKS genes but in which the coding  
30 sequences for the fourth extender module or at least those for the AT domain in the fourth

- 59 -

extender module have been replaced by those for the AT domain of the fourth extender module of the FK-506 PKS. This recombinant PKS can be used to produce FK-506 in recombinant host cells.

Other examples of hybrid PKS enzymes of the invention include those in which  
5 the AT domain of module 4 has been replaced with a malonyl specific AT domain to provide a PKS that produces 21-desethyl-FK520 or with a methylmalonyl specific AT domain to provide a PKS that produces 21-desethyl-21-methyl-FK520. Another hybrid PKS of the invention is prepared by replacing the AT and inactive KR domain of FK-520 extender module 4 with a methylmalonyl specific AT and an active KR domain, such as,  
10 for example, from module 2 of the DEBS or oleandolide PKS enzymes, to produce 21-desethyl-21-methyl-22-desoxo-22-hydroxy-FK520. The compounds produced by these hybrid PKS enzymes are neurotrophins.

The fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT that binds methylmalonyl CoA, a DH, a KR, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the  
15 invention that encode the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 fifth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a  
20 module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS  
25 or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the fifth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA  
30 specific AT; deleting any one or both of the DH and KR; replacing any one or both of the

- 60 -

DH and KR with either a KR and/or DH; and/or inserting an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding  
5 sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous fifth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the fifth  
10 extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the DH domain of the fifth extender module have been deleted or mutated to render the DH non-functional. In one such mutated gene, the KR and DH coding sequences are replaced with those encoding  
15 only a KR domain from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-19 to C-20 double bond of FK-520 and has a C-20 hydroxyl group. Such analogs are preferred neurotrophins, because they have little or no immunosuppressant activity. This recombinant fifth extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding  
20 sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this fifth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing  
25 host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (lacking the C-19 to C-20 double bond of FK-506 and having a C-20 hydroxyl group) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the DH domain of module 5 has been deleted or otherwise rendered inactive and thus produces  
30 this novel polyketide.



- 61 -

The sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 sixth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the sixth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER; and/or replacing any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER with another KR, DH, and ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous sixth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

- 62 -

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the DH and ER domains of the sixth extender module have been deleted or mutated to render them non-functional. In one such mutated gene, the KR, ER, and DH coding sequences are replaced with those encoding only a KR domain from another PKS gene. This can also be accomplished by simply replacing the coding sequences for extender module six with those for an extender module having a methylmalonyl specific AT and only a KR domain from a heterologous PKS gene, such as, for example, the coding sequences for extender module two encoded by the *eryAI* gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that has a C-18 hydroxyl group. Such analogs are preferred neurotrophins, because they have little or no immunosuppressant activity. This recombinant sixth extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this sixth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (having a C-18 hydroxyl group) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the DH and ER domains of module 6 have been deleted or otherwise rendered inactive and thus produces this novel polyketide.

The seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 seventh extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the seventh

- 63 -

extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding  
5 sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion or all of the seventh extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the 2-  
10 hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or malonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR, the DH, and/or the ER; and/or replacing the KR, DH, and/or ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another  
15 module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous seventh extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be  
20 replaced by one or more domains of the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the AT domain of the seventh extender module has been replaced with those encoding an AT domain for malonyl, methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes  
25 code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-15 methoxy group, having instead a hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl group at that position, respectively. Such analogs are preferred, because they are more slowly metabolized than FK-520. This recombinant seventh extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an  
30 illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that

- 64 -

contains both this seventh extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-  
5 506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (C-15-desmethoxy) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the AT domain of module 7 has been replaced and thus produces this novel polyketide.

In another illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a hybrid PKS  
10 in which the AT and KR domains of module 7 of the FK-520 PKS are replaced by a methylmalonyl specific AT domain and an inactive KR domain, such as, for example, the AT and KR domains of extender module 6 of the rapamycin PKS. The resulting hybrid PKS produces 15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-16-oxo-FK-520, a neurotrophin compound.

The eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for  
15 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA, a KR, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 eighth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding  
20 sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the eighth extender  
25 module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the eighth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In  
30 this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the 2-

- 65 -

hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or malonyl CoA specific AT; deleting or replacing the KR; and/or inserting a DH or a DH and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding  
5 sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous eighth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a  
10 heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the AT domain of the eighth extender module has been replaced with those encoding an AT domain for malonyl,  
15 methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-13 methoxy group, having instead a hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl group at that position, respectively. Such analogs are preferred, because they are more slowly metabolized than FK-520. This recombinant eighth extender module coding sequence can be combined  
20 with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this eighth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived  
25 from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (C-13-desmethoxy) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the AT domain of module 8 has been replaced and thus produces this novel polyketide.

- 66 -

The ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 ninth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the ninth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER; and/or replacing any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER with another KR, DH, and/or ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous ninth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

- 67 -

The tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for malonyl CoA, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA  
5 compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 tenth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the  
10 heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

15 In another embodiment, a portion or all of the tenth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the malonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; and/or inserting a KR, a KR and DH, or a KR, DH, and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP.  
20 In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous tenth extender module  
25 coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

The FK-520 polyketide precursor produced by the action of the tenth extender  
30 module of the PKS is then attached to pipecolic acid and cyclized to form FK-520. The

- 68 -

enzyme FkbP is the NRPS like enzyme that catalyzes these reactions. FkbP also includes a thioesterase activity that cleaves the nascent FK-520 polyketide from the NRPS. The present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds that encode the *fkbP* gene and so provides recombinant methods for expressing the *fkbP* gene product in recombinant  
5 host cells. The recombinant *fkbP* genes of the invention include those in which the coding sequence for the adenylation domain has been mutated or replaced with coding sequences from other NRPS like enzymes so that the resulting recombinant FkbP incorporates a moiety other than pipecolic acid. For the construction of host cells that do not naturally produce pipecolic acid, the present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds that  
10 express the enzymes that catalyze at least some of the biosynthesis of pipecolic acid (see Nielsen *et al.*, 1991, *Biochem. 30*: 5789-96). The *fkbL* gene encodes a homolog of RapL, a lysine cyclodeaminase responsible in part for producing the pipecolate unit added to the end of the polyketide chain. The *fkbB* and *fkbL* recombinant genes of the invention can be used in heterologous hosts to produce compounds such as FK-520 or, in conjunction with  
15 other PKS or NRPS genes, to produce known or novel polyketides and non-ribosomal peptides.

The present invention also provides recombinant DNA compounds that encode the P450 oxidase and methyltransferase genes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520. Figure 2 shows the various sites on the FK-520 polyketide core structure at which these  
20 enzymes act. By providing these genes in recombinant form, the present invention provides recombinant host cells that can produce FK-520. This is accomplished by introducing the recombinant PKS, P450 oxidase, and methyltransferase genes into a heterologous host cell. In a preferred embodiment, the heterologous host cell is *Streptomyces coelicolor* CH999 or *Streptomyces lividans* K4-114, as described in U.S.  
25 Patent No. 5,830,750 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 08/828,898, filed 31 Mar. 1997, and 09/181,833, filed 28 Oct. 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference. In addition, by providing recombinant host cells that express only a subset of these genes, the present invention provides methods for making FK-520 precursor compounds not readily obtainable by other means.



- 69 -

In a related aspect, the present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds and vectors that are useful in generating, by homologous recombination, recombinant host cells that produce FK-520 precursor compounds. In this aspect of the invention, a native host cell that produces FK-520 is transformed with a vector (such as an SCP2\*  
5 derived vector for *Streptomyces* host cells) that encodes one or more disrupted genes (i.e., a hydroxylase, a methyltransferase, or both) or merely flanking regions from those genes. When the vector integrates by homologous recombination, the native, functional gene is deleted or replaced by the non-functional recombinant gene, and the resulting host cell thus produces an FK-520 precursor. Such host cells can also be complemented by  
10 introduction of a modified form of the deleted or mutated non-functional gene to produce a novel compound.

In one important embodiment, the present invention provides a hybrid PKS and the corresponding recombinant DNA compounds that encode those hybrid PKS enzymes. For purposes of the present invention a hybrid PKS is a recombinant PKS that comprises  
15 all or part of one or more modules and thioesterase/cyclase domain of a first PKS and all or part of one or more modules, loading module, and thioesterase/cyclase domain of a second PKS. In one preferred embodiment, the first PKS is all or part of the FK-520 PKS, and the second PKS is only a portion or all of a non-FK-520 PKS.

One example of the preferred embodiment is an FK-520 PKS in which the AT  
20 domain of module 8, which specifies a hydroxymalonyl CoA and from which the C-13 methoxy group of FK-520 is derived, is replaced by an AT domain that specifies a malonyl, methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA. Examples of such replacement AT domains include the AT domains from modules 3, 12, and 13 of the rapamycin PKS and from modules 1 and 2 of the erythromycin PKS. Such replacements, conducted at the  
25 level of the gene for the PKS, are illustrated in the examples below. Another illustrative example of such a hybrid PKS includes an FK-520 PKS in which the natural loading module has been replaced with a loading module of another PKS. Another example of such a hybrid PKS is an FK-520 PKS in which the AT domain of module three is replaced with an AT domain that binds methylmalonyl CoA.

- 70 -

In another preferred embodiment, the first PKS is most but not all of a non-FK-520 PKS, and the second PKS is only a portion or all of the FK-520 PKS. An illustrative example of such a hybrid PKS includes an erythromycin PKS in which an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA is replaced with an AT from the FK-520 PKS specific for malonyl  
5 CoA.

Those of skill in the art will recognize that all or part of either the first or second PKS in a hybrid PKS of the invention need not be isolated from a naturally occurring source. For example, only a small portion of an AT domain determines its specificity. See U.S. provisional patent application Serial No. 60/091,526, incorporated herein by  
10 reference. The state of the art in DNA synthesis allows the artisan to construct *de novo* DNA compounds of size sufficient to construct a useful portion of a PKS module or domain. For purposes of the present invention, such synthetic DNA compounds are deemed to be a portion of a PKS.

Thus, the hybrid modules of the invention are incorporated into a PKS to provide  
15 a hybrid PKS of the invention. A hybrid PKS of the invention can result not only:

(i) from fusions of heterologous domain (where heterologous means the domains in that module are from at least two different naturally occurring modules) coding sequences to produce a hybrid module coding sequence contained in a PKS gene whose product is incorporated into a PKS,

20 but also:

(ii) from fusions of heterologous module (where heterologous module means two modules are adjacent to one another that are not adjacent to one another in naturally occurring PKS enzymes) coding sequences to produce a hybrid coding sequence contained in a PKS gene whose product is incorporated into a PKS,

25 (iii) from expression of one or more FK-520 PKS genes with one or more non-FK-520 PKS genes, including both naturally occurring and recombinant non-FK-520 PKS genes, and

(iv) from combinations of the foregoing.

Various hybrid PKSs of the invention illustrating these various alternatives are described  
30 herein.

- 71 -

Examples of the production of a hybrid PKS by co-expression of PKS genes from the FK-520 PKS and another non-FK-520 PKS include hybrid PKS enzymes produced by coexpression of FK-520 and rapamycin PKS genes. Preferably, such hybrid PKS enzymes are produced in recombinant *Streptomyces* host cells that produce FK-520 or  
5 FK-506 but have been mutated to inactivate the gene whose function is to be replaced by the rapamycin PKS gene introduced to produce the hybrid PKS. Particular examples include (i) replacement of the *fkbc* gene with the *rapB* gene; and (ii) replacement of the *fkba* gene with the *rapC* gene. The latter hybrid PKS produces 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520, if the host cell is an FK-520 producing host cell, and 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-506,  
10 if the host cell is an FK-506 producing host cell. The compounds produced by these hybrid PKS enzymes are immunosuppressants and neurotrophins but can be readily modified to act only as neurotrophins, as described in Example 6, below.

Other illustrative hybrid PKS enzymes of the invention are prepared by replacing the *fkba* gene of an FK-520 or FK-506 producing host cell with a hybrid *fkba* gene in  
15 which: (a) the extender module 8 through 10, inclusive, coding sequences have been replaced by the coding sequences for extender modules 12 to 14, inclusive, of the rapamycin PKS; and (b) the module 8 coding sequences have been replaced by the module 8 coding sequence of the rifamycin PKS. When expressed with the other, naturally occurring FK-520 or FK-506 PKS genes and the genes of the modification  
20 enzymes, the resulting hybrid PKS enzymes produce, respectively, (a) 13-desmethoxy-FK-520 or 13-desmethoxy-FK-506; and (b) 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520 or 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506. In a preferred embodiment, these recombinant PKS genes of the invention are introduced into the producing host cell by a vector such as pHU204, which is a plasmid pRM5 derivative that has the well-characterized SCP2\*  
25 replicon, the *colE1* replicon, the *tsr* and *bla* resistance genes, and a *cos* site. This vector can be used to introduce the recombinant *fkba* replacement gene in an FK-520 or FK-506 producing host cell (or a host cell derived therefrom in which the endogenous *fkba* gene has either been rendered inactive by mutation, deletion or homologous recombination with the gene that replaces it) to produce the desired hybrid PKS.

In constructing hybrid PKSs of the invention, certain general methods may be helpful. For example, it is often beneficial to retain the framework of the module to be altered to make the hybrid PKS. Thus, if one desires to add DH and ER functionalities to a module, it is often preferred to replace the KR domain of the original module with a  
5 KR, DH, and ER domain-containing segment from another module, instead of merely inserting DH and ER domains. One can alter the stereochemical specificity of a module by replacement of the KS domain with a KS domain from a module that specifies a different stereochemistry. See Lau *et al.*, 1999, "Dissecting the role of acyltransferase domains of modular polyketide synthases in the choice and stereochemical fate of  
10 extender units," *Biochemistry* 38(5):1643-1651, incorporated herein by reference. Stereochemistry can also be changed by changing the KR domain. Also, one can alter the specificity of an AT domain by changing only a small segment of the domain. See Lau *et al.*, *supra*. One can also take advantage of known linker regions in PKS proteins to link modules from two different PKSs to create a hybrid PKS. See Gokhale *et al.*, 16 Apr.  
15 1999, "Dissecting and Exploiting Intermodular Communication in Polyketide Synthases," *Science* 284: 482-485, incorporated herein by reference.

The following Table lists references describing illustrative PKS genes and corresponding enzymes that can be utilized in the construction of the recombinant PKSs and the corresponding DNA compounds that encode them of the invention. Also  
20 presented are various references describing tailoring enzymes and corresponding genes that can be employed in accordance with the methods of the present invention.

**Avermectin**

U.S. Pat. No. 5,252,474 to Merck.

MacNeil *et al.*, 1993, Industrial Microorganisms: Basic and Applied Molecular  
25 Genetics, Baltz, Hegeman, & Skatrud, eds. (ASM), pp. 245-256, A Comparison of the Genes Encoding the Polyketide Synthases for Avermectin, Erythromycin, and Nemadectin.

MacNeil *et al.*, 1992, *Gene* 115: 119-125, Complex Organization of the *Streptomyces avermitilis* genes encoding the avermectin polyketide synthase.

- 73 -

Ikeda *et al.*, Aug. 1999, Organization of the biosynthetic gene cluster for the polyketide anthelmintic macrolide avermectin in *Streptomyces avermitilis*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96: 9509-9514.

**Candicidin (FR008)**

5        Hu *et al.*, 1994, *Mol. Microbiol.* 14: 163-172.

**Epothilone**

U.S. Pat. App. Serial No. 60/130,560, filed 22 April 1999.

**Erythromycin**

PCT Pub. No. 93/13663 to Abbott.

10        US Pat. No. 5,824,513 to Abbott.

Donadio *et al.*, 1991, *Science* 252:675-9.

Cortes *et al.*, 8 Nov. 1990, *Nature* 348:176-8, An unusually large multifunctional polypeptide in the erythromycin producing polyketide synthase of *Saccharopolyspora erythraea*.

15        Glycosylation Enzymes

PCT Pat. App. Pub. No. 97/23630 to Abbott.

**FK-506**

Motamedi *et al.*, 1998, The biosynthetic gene cluster for the macrolactone ring of the immunosuppressant FK-506, *Eur. J. biochem.* 256: 528-534.

20        Motamedi *et al.*, 1997, Structural organization of a multifunctional polyketide synthase involved in the biosynthesis of the macrolide immunosuppressant FK-506, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 244: 74-80.

Methyltransferase

25        US 5,264,355, issued 23 Nov. 1993, Methylating enzyme from *Streptomyces* MA6858. 31-O-desmethyl-FK-506 methyltransferase.

Motamedi *et al.*, 1996, Characterization of methyltransferase and hydroxylase genes involved in the biosynthesis of the immunosuppressants FK-506 and FK-520, *J. Bacteriol.* 178: 5243-5248.

***Streptomyces hygroscopicus***

30        U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/154,083, filed 16 Sep. 1998.

- 74 -

**Lovastatin**

U.S. Pat. No. 5,744,350 to Merck.

**Narbomycin**

U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/107,093, filed 5 Nov. 1998, and Serial No.  
5 60/120,254, filed 16 Feb. 1999.

**Nemadectin**

MacNeil *et al.*, 1993, *supra*.

**Niddamycin**

Kakavas *et al.*, 1997, Identification and characterization of the niddamycin  
10 polyketide synthase genes from *Streptomyces caelestis*, *J. Bacteriol.* 179: 7515-7522.

**Oleandomycin**

Swan *et al.*, 1994, Characterisation of a *Streptomyces antibioticus* gene encoding  
a type I polyketide synthase which has an unusual coding sequence, *Mol. Gen. Genet.*  
242: 358-362.

15 U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/120,254, filed 16 Feb. 1999.

Olano *et al.*, 1998, Analysis of a *Streptomyces antibioticus* chromosomal region  
involved in oleandomycin biosynthesis, which encodes two glycosyltransferases  
responsible for glycosylation of the macrolactone ring, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 259(3): 299-  
308.

20 **Picromycin**

PCT patent application US99/15047, filed 2 Jul. 1999.

Xue *et al.*, 1998, Hydroxylation of macrolactones YC-17 and narbomycin is  
mediated by the *pikC*-encoded cytochrome P450 in *Streptomyces venezuelae*, *Chemistry*  
& *Biology* 5(11): 661-667.

25 Xue *et al.*, Oct. 1998, A gene cluster for macrolide antibiotic biosynthesis in  
*Streptomyces venezuelae*: Architecture of metabolic diversity, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*  
*USA* 95: 12111 12116.

**Platenolide**

EP Pat. App. Pub. No. 791,656 to Lilly.

30

- 75 -

**Rapamycin**

Schwecke *et al.*, Aug. 1995, The biosynthetic gene cluster for the polyketide rapamycin, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 92:7839-7843.

Aparicio *et al.*, 1996, Organization of the biosynthetic gene cluster for rapamycin  
5 in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*: analysis of the enzymatic domains in the modular polyketide synthase, *Gene* 169: 9-16.

**Rifamycin**

August *et al.*, 13 Feb. 1998, Biosynthesis of the ansamycin antibiotic rifamycin: deductions from the molecular analysis of the *rif* biosynthetic gene cluster of  
10 *Amycolatopsis mediterranei* S669, *Chemistry & Biology*, 5(2): 69-79.

**Sorangium PKS**

U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/144,085, filed 31 Aug. 1998.

**Soraphen**

U.S. Pat. No. 5,716,849 to Novartis.

15 Schupp *et al.*, 1995, *J. Bacteriology* 177: 3673-3679. A *Sorangium cellulosum* (Myxobacterium) Gene Cluster for the Biosynthesis of the Macrolide Antibiotic Soraphen A: Cloning, Characterization, and Homology to Polyketide Synthase Genes from Actinomycetes.

**Spiramycin**

20 U.S. Pat. No. 5,098,837 to Lilly.

Activator Gene

U.S. Pat. No. 5,514,544 to Lilly.

**Tylosin**

EP Pub. No. 791,655 to Lilly.

25 U.S. Pat. No. 5,876,991 to Lilly.

Kuhstoss *et al.*, 1996, *Gene* 183:231-6., Production of a novel polyketide through the construction of a hybrid polyketide synthase.

30

- 76 -

Tailoring enzymes

Merson-Davies and Cundliffe, 1994, *Mol. Microbiol.* 13: 349-355. Analysis of five tylosin biosynthetic genes from the *tylBA* region of the *Streptomyces fradiae* genome.

5 As the above Table illustrates, there are a wide variety of polyketide synthase genes that serve as readily available sources of DNA and sequence information for use in constructing the hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds of the invention. Methods for constructing hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds are described without reference to the FK-520 PKS in PCT patent publication No. 98/51695; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,672,491  
10 and 5,712,146 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 09/073,538, filed 6 May 1998, and 09/141,908, filed 28 Aug 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds of the invention can be and often are hybrids of more than two PKS genes. Moreover, there are often two or more modules in the hybrid PKS in which all or part of the module is derived from a second (or third)  
15 PKS. Thus, as one illustrative example, the present invention provides a hybrid FK-520 PKS that contains the naturally occurring loading module and FkbP as well as modules one, two, four, six, seven, and eight, nine, and ten of the FK-520 PKS and further contains hybrid or heterologous modules three and five. Hybrid or heterologous module three contains an AT domain that is specific of methylmalonyl CoA and can be derived  
20 for example, from the erythromycin or rapamycin PKS genes. Hybrid or heterologous module five contains an AT domain that is specific for malonyl CoA and can be derived for example, from the picromycin or rapamycin PKS genes.

While an important embodiment of the present invention relates to hybrid PKS enzymes and corresponding genes, the present invention also provides recombinant FK-  
25 520 PKS genes in which there is no second PKS gene sequence present but which differ from the FK-520 PKS gene by one or more deletions. The deletions can encompass one or more modules and/or can be limited to a partial deletion within one or more modules. When a deletion encompasses an entire module, the resulting FK-520 derivative is at least two carbons shorter than the gene from which it was derived. When a deletion is  
30 within a module, the deletion typically encompasses a KR, DH, or ER domain, or both



- 77 -

DH and ER domains, or both KR and DH domains, or all three KR, DH, and ER domains.

To construct a hybrid PKS or FK-520 derivative PKS gene of the invention, one can employ a technique, described in PCT Pub. No. 98/27203 and U.S. patent application  
5 Serial No. 08/989,332, filed 11 Dec. 1997, each of which is incorporated herein by reference, in which the large PKS gene is divided into two or more, typically three, segments, and each segment is placed on a separate expression vector. In this manner, each of the segments of the gene can be altered, and various altered segments can be combined in a single host cell to provide a recombinant PKS gene of the invention. This  
10 technique makes more efficient the construction of large libraries of recombinant PKS genes, vectors for expressing those genes, and host cells comprising those vectors.

Thus, in one important embodiment, the recombinant DNA compounds of the invention are expression vectors. As used herein, the term expression vector refers to any nucleic acid that can be introduced into a host cell or cell-free transcription and  
15 translation medium. An expression vector can be maintained stably or transiently in a cell, whether as part of the chromosomal or other DNA in the cell or in any cellular compartment, such as a replicating vector in the cytoplasm. An expression vector also comprises a gene that serves to produce RNA that is translated into a polypeptide in the cell or cell extract. Furthermore, expression vectors typically contain additional  
20 functional elements, such as resistance-conferring genes to act as selectable markers.

The various components of an expression vector can vary widely, depending on the intended use of the vector. In particular, the components depend on the host cell(s) in which the vector will be used or is intended to function. Vector components for expression and maintenance of vectors in *E. coli* are widely known and commercially  
25 available, as are vector components for other commonly used organisms, such as yeast cells and *Streptomyces* cells.

In a preferred embodiment, the expression vectors of the invention are used to construct recombinant *Streptomyces* host cells that express a recombinant PKS of the invention. Preferred *Streptomyces* host cell/vector combinations of the invention include  
30 *S. coelicolor* CH999 and *S. lividans* K4-114 host cells, which do not produce

- 78 -

actinorhodin, and expression vectors derived from the pRM1 and pRM5 vectors, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,830,750 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 08/828,898, filed 31 Mar. 1997, and 09/181,833, filed 28 Oct. 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

5           The present invention provides a wide variety of expression vectors for use in *Streptomyces*. For replicating vectors, the origin of replication can be, for example and without limitation, a low copy number vector, such as SCP2\* (see Hopwood *et al.*, *Genetic Manipulation of Streptomyces: A Laboratory manual* (The John Innes Foundation, Norwich, U.K., 1985); Lydiate *et al.*, 1985, *Gene* 35: 223-235; and Kieser and Melton, 1988, *Gene* 65: 83-91, each of which is incorporated herein by reference),  
10       SLP1.2 (Thompson *et al.*, 1982, *Gene* 20: 51-62, incorporated herein by reference), and SG5(ts) (Muth *et al.*, 1989, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 219: 341-348, and Bierman *et al.*, 1992, *Gene* 116: 43-49, each of which is incorporated herein by reference), or a high copy number vector, such as pIJ101 and pJV1 (see Katz *et al.*, 1983, *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 129: 2703-2714; Vara *et al.*, 1989, *J. Bacteriol.* 171: 5782-5781; and Servin-Gonzalez, 1993, *Plasmid* 30: 131-140, each of which is incorporated herein by reference). Generally, however, high copy number vectors are not preferred for expression of genes contained on large segments of DNA. For non-replicating and integrating vectors, it is useful to include at least an *E. coli* origin of replication, such as from pUC, p1P, p1I, and pBR. For  
15       phage based vectors, the phages phiC31 and KC515 can be employed (see Hopwood *et al.*, *supra*).  
20

          Typically, the expression vector will comprise one or more marker genes by which host cells containing the vector can be identified and/or selected. Useful antibiotic resistance conferring genes for use in *Streptomyces* host cells include the *ermE* (confers  
25       resistance to erythromycin and other macrolides and lincomycin), *tsr* (confers resistance to thiostrepton), *aadA* (confers resistance to spectinomycin and streptomycin), *aacC4* (confers resistance to apramycin, kanamycin, gentamicin, geneticin (G418), and neomycin), *hyg* (confers resistance to hygromycin), and *vph* (confers resistance to viomycin) resistance conferring genes.

- 79 -

The recombinant PKS gene on the vector will be under the control of a promoter, typically with an attendant ribosome binding site sequence. The present invention provides the endogenous promoters of the FK-520 PKS and related biosynthetic genes in recombinant form, and these promoters are preferred for use in the native hosts and in  
5 heterologous hosts in which the promoters function. A preferred promoter of the invention is the *fkfO* gene promoter, comprised in a sequence of about 270 bp between the start of the open reading frames of the *fkfO* and *fkfB* genes. The *fkfO* promoter is believed to be bi-directional in that it promotes transcription of the genes *fkfO*, *fkfP*, and *fkfA* in one direction and *fkfB*, *fkfC*, and *fkfL* in the other. Thus, in one aspect, the  
10 present invention provides a recombinant expression vector comprising the promoter of the *fkfO* gene of an FK-520 producing organism positioned to transcribe a gene other than *fkfO*. In a preferred embodiment the transcribed gene is an FK-520 PKS gene. In another preferred embodiment, the transcribed gene is a gene that encodes a protein comprised in a hybrid PKS.

15 Heterologous promoters can also be employed and are preferred for use in host cells in which the endogenous FK-520 PKS gene promoters do not function or function poorly. A preferred heterologous promoter is the *actI* promoter and its attendant activator gene *actII-ORF4*, which is provided in the pRM1 and pRM5 expression vectors, *supra*. This promoter is activated in the stationary phase of growth when secondary metabolites  
20 are normally synthesized. Other useful *Streptomyces* promoters include without limitation those from the *ermE* gene and the *melC1* gene, which act constitutively, and the *tipA* gene and the *merA* gene, which can be induced at any growth stage. In addition, the T7 RNA polymerase system has been transferred to *Streptomyces* and can be employed in the vectors and host cells of the invention. In this system, the coding sequence for the T7  
25 RNA polymerase is inserted into a neutral site of the chromosome or in a vector under the control of the inducible *merA* promoter, and the gene of interest is placed under the control of the T7 promoter. As noted above, one or more activator genes can also be employed to enhance the activity of a promoter. Activator genes in addition to the *actII-ORF4* gene discussed above include *dnrI*, *redD*, and *ptpA* genes (see U.S. patent  
30 application Serial No. 09/181,833, *supra*) to activate promoters under their control.

- 80 -

In addition to providing recombinant DNA compounds that encode the FK-520 PKS, the present invention also provides DNA compounds that encode the ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA utilized in the synthesis of FK-520. Thus, the present invention also provides recombinant host cells that express the genes required for the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. Figures 3 and 4 show the location of these genes on the cosmids of the invention and the biosynthetic pathway that produces ethylmalonyl CoA.

For 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, the *fkfH*, *fkfI*, *fkfJ*, and *fkfK* genes are sufficient to confer this ability on *Streptomyces* host cells. For conversion of 2-hydroxymalonyl to 2-methoxymalonyl, the *fkfG* gene is also employed. While the complete coding sequence for *fkfH* is provided on the cosmids of the invention, the sequence for this gene provided herein may be missing a T residue, based on a comparison made with a similar gene cloned from the ansamitocin gene cluster by Dr. H. Floss. Where the sequence herein shows one T, there may be two, resulting in an extension of the *fkfH* reading frame to encode the amino acid sequence:

MTIVKCLVWDLNLTWRGTVLEDDEVVLTDIREVITTLDDRGILQAVASKNDH  
DLAWERLERLGVAEYFVLARIGWGPKSQSVREIATELNFAPTTIAFIDDQPAERA  
EVAFHLPEVRCYPAEQAATLLSLPEFSPPVSTVDSRRRRLMYQAGFARDQAREA  
YSGPDEDFLRSLDLSMTIAPAGEEELSRVEELTLRTSQMNATGVHYSDADLRALL  
TDPAHEVLVVTMGDRFGPHGAVGIILLEKKPSTWHLKLLATSCRVVSFGAGATIL  
NWLTDQGARAHLVADFRRTDRNRMMEIAYRFAGFADSDCPCVSEVAGASA  
AGVERLHLEPSARPAPTTTLTAADIAPVTVSAAG.

For ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one requires only a crotonyl CoA reductase, which can be supplied by the host cell but can also be supplied by recombinant expression of the *fkfS* gene of the present invention. To increase yield of ethylmalonyl CoA, one can also express the *fkfE* and *fkfU* genes as well. While such production can be achieved using only the recombinant genes above, one can also achieve such production by placing into the recombinant host cell a large segment of the DNA provided by the cosmids of the invention. Thus, for 2-hydroxymalonyl and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one can simply provide the cells with the segment of

- 81 -

DNA located on the left side of the FK-520 PKS genes shown in Figure 1. For ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one can simply provide the cells with the segment of DNA located on the right side of the FK-520 PKS genes shown in Figure 1 or, alternatively, both the right and left segments of DNA.

5           The recombinant DNA expression vectors that encode these genes can be used to construct recombinant host cells that can make these important polyketide building blocks from cells that otherwise are unable to produce them. For example, *Streptomyces coelicolor* and *Streptomyces lividans* do not synthesize ethylmalonyl CoA or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. The invention provides methods and vectors for constructing  
10 recombinant *Streptomyces coelicolor* and *Streptomyces lividans* that are able to synthesize either or both ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. These host cells are thus able to make polyketides, those requiring these substrates, that cannot otherwise be made in such cells.

          In a preferred embodiment, the present invention provides recombinant  
15 *Streptomyces* host cells, such as *S. coelicolor* and *S. lividans*, that have been transformed with a recombinant vector of the invention that codes for the expression of the ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthetic genes. The resulting host cells produce ethylmalonyl CoA and so are preferred host cells for the production of polyketides produced by PKS enzymes that comprise one or more AT domains specific for ethylmalonyl CoA.  
20 Illustrative PKS enzymes of this type include the FK-520 PKS and a recombinant PKS in which one or more AT domains is specific for ethylmalonyl CoA.

          In a related embodiment, the present invention provides *Streptomyces* host cells in which one or more of the ethylmalonyl or 2-hydroxymalonyl biosynthetic genes have been deleted by homologous recombination or rendered inactive by mutation. For  
25 example, deletion or inactivation of the *fkfG* gene can prevent formation of the methoxyl groups at C-13 and C-15 of FK-520 (or, in the corresponding FK-506 producing cell, FK-506), leading to the production of 13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dihydroxy-FK-520 (or, in the corresponding FK-506 producing cell, 13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dihydroxy-FK-506). If the *fkfG* gene product acts on 2-hydroxymalonyl and the resulting 2-  
30 methoxymalonyl substrate is required for incorporation by the PKS, the AT domains of

- 82 -

modules 7 and 8 may bind malonyl CoA and methylmalonyl CoA. Such incorporation results in the production of a mixture of polyketides in which the methoxy groups at C-13 and C-15 of FK-520 (or FK-506) are replaced by either hydrogen or methyl.

5 This possibility of non-specific binding results from the construction of a hybrid PKS of the invention in which the AT domain of module 8 of the FK-520 PKS replaced the AT domain of module 6 of DEBS. The resulting PKS produced, in *Streptomyces lividans*, 6-dEB and 2-desmethyl-6-dEB, indicating that the AT domain of module 8 of the FK-520 PKS could bind malonyl CoA and methylmalonyl CoA substrates. Thus, one could possibly also prepare the 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520 and corresponding FK-506  
10 compounds of the invention by deleting or otherwise inactivating one or more or all of the genes required for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, i.e., the *fkfH*, *fkfI*, *fkfJ*, and *fkfK* genes. In any event, the deletion or inactivation of one or more biosynthetic genes required for ethylmalonyl and/or 2-hydroxymalonyl production prevents the formation of polyketides requiring ethylmalonyl and/or 2-hydroxymalonyl for biosynthesis, and the  
15 resulting host cells are thus preferred for production of polyketides that do not require the same.

The host cells of the invention can be grown and fermented under conditions known in the art for other purposes to produce the compounds of the invention. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,194,378; 5,116,756; and 5,494,820, incorporated herein by reference,  
20 for suitable fermentation processes. The compounds of the invention can be isolated from the fermentation broths of these cultured cells and purified by standard procedures. Preferred compounds of the invention include the following compounds: 13-desmethoxy-FK-506; 13-desmethoxy-FK-520; 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-506; 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520; 13-desmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-506; 13-desmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-520;  
25 13,15-didesmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-506; and 13,15-didesmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-520. These compounds can be further modified as described for tacrolimus and FK-520 in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,225,403; 5,189,042; 5,164,495; 5,068,323; 4,980,466; and 4,920,218, incorporated herein by reference.

Other compounds of the invention are shown in Figure 8, Parts A and B. In Figure  
30 8, Part A, illustrative C-32-substituted compounds of the invention are shown in two

- 83 -

columns under the heading R. The substituted compounds are preferred for topical administration and are applied to the dermis for treatment of conditions such as psoriasis. In Figure 8, Part B, illustrative reaction schemes for making the compounds shown in Figure 8, Part A, are provided. In the upper scheme in Figure 8, Part B, the C-32  
5 substitution is a tetrazole moiety, illustrative of the groups shown in the left column under R in Figure 8, Part A. In the lower scheme in Figure 8, Part B, the C-32 substitution is a disubstituted amino group, where R<sub>3</sub> and R<sub>4</sub> can be any group similar to the illustrative groups shown attached to the amine in the right column under R in Figure 8, Part A. While Figure 8 shows the C-32-substituted compounds in which the C-15-  
10 methoxy is present, the invention includes these C-32-substituted compounds in which C-15 is ethyl, methyl, or hydrogen. Also, while C-21 is shown as substituted with ethyl or allyl, the compounds of the invention includes the C-32-substituted compounds in which C-21 is substituted with hydrogen or methyl.

To make these C-32-substituted compounds, Figure 8, Part B, provides illustrative  
15 reaction schemes. Thus, a selective reaction of the starting compound (see Figure 8, Part B, for an illustrative starting compound) with trifluoromethanesulfonic anhydride in the presence of a base yields the C-32 O-triflate derivative, as shown in the upper scheme of Figure 8, Part B. Displacement of the triflate with 1H-tetrazole or triazole derivatives provides the C-32 tetrazole or teiazole derivative. As shown in the lower scheme of  
20 Figure 8, Part B, reacting the starting compound with p-nitrophenylchloroformate yields the corresponding carbonate, which, upon displacement with an amino compound, provides the corresponding carbamate derivative.

The compounds can be readily formulated to provide the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. The pharmaceutical compositions of the invention can be  
25 used in the form of a pharmaceutical preparation, for example, in solid, semisolid, or liquid form. This preparation contains one or more of the compounds of the invention as an active ingredient in admixture with an organic or inorganic carrier or excipient suitable for external, enteral, or parenteral application. The active ingredient may be compounded, for example, with the usual non-toxic, pharmaceutically acceptable carriers  
30 for tablets, pellets, capsules, suppositories, solutions, emulsions, suspensions, and any

- 84 -

other form suitable for use. Suitable formulation processes and compositions for the compounds of the present invention are described with respect to tacrolimus in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,939,427; 5,922,729; 5,385,907; 5,338,684; and 5,260,301, incorporated herein by reference. Many of the compounds of the invention contain one or more chiral  
5 centers, and all of the stereoisomers are included within the scope of the invention, as pure compounds as well as mixtures of stereoisomers. Thus the compounds of the invention may be supplied as a mixture of stereoisomers in any proportion.

The carriers which can be used include water, glucose, lactose, gum acacia, gelatin, mannitol, starch paste, magnesium trisilicate, talc, corn starch, keratin, colloidal  
10 silica, potato starch, urea, and other carriers suitable for use in manufacturing preparations, in solid, semi-solid, or liquified form. In addition, auxiliary stabilizing, thickening, and coloring agents and perfumes may be used. For example, the compounds of the invention may be utilized with hydroxypropyl methylcellulose essentially as described in U.S. Patent No. 4,916,138, incorporated herein by reference, or with a  
15 surfactant essentially as described in EPO patent publication No. 428,169, incorporated herein by reference.

Oral dosage forms may be prepared essentially as described by Hondo *et al.*, 1987, *Transplantation Proceedings XLIX*, Supp. 6: 17-22, incorporated herein by reference. Dosage forms for external application may be prepared essentially as described  
20 in EPO patent publication No. 423,714, incorporated herein by reference. The active compound is included in the pharmaceutical composition in an amount sufficient to produce the desired effect upon the disease process or condition.

For the treatment of conditions and diseases relating to immunosuppression or neuronal damage, a compound of the invention may be administered orally, topically,  
25 parenterally, by inhalation spray, or rectally in dosage unit formulations containing conventional non-toxic pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, adjuvant, and vehicles. The term parenteral, as used herein, includes subcutaneous injections, and intravenous, intramuscular, and intrasternal injection or infusion techniques.

Dosage levels of the compounds of the present invention are of the order from  
30 about 0.01 mg to about 50 mg per kilogram of body weight per day, preferably from



- 85 -

about 0.1 mg to about 10 mg per kilogram of body weight per day. The dosage levels are useful in the treatment of the above-indicated conditions (from about 0.7 mg to about 3.5 mg per patient per day, assuming a 70 kg patient). In addition, the compounds of the present invention may be administered on an intermittent basis, i.e., at semi-weekly,  
5 weekly, semi-monthly, or monthly intervals.

The amount of active ingredient that may be combined with the carrier materials to produce a single dosage form will vary depending upon the host treated and the particular mode of administration. For example, a formulation intended for oral administration to humans may contain from 0.5 mg to 5 g of active agent compounded  
10 with an appropriate and convenient amount of carrier material, which may vary from about 5 percent to about 95 percent of the total composition. Dosage unit forms will generally contain from about 0.5 mg to about 500 mg of active ingredient. For external administration, the compounds of the invention can be formulated within the range of, for example, 0.00001% to 60% by weight, preferably from 0.001% to 10% by weight, and  
15 most preferably from about 0.005% to 0.8% by weight. The compounds and compositions of the invention are useful in treating disease conditions using doses and administration schedules as described for tacrolimus in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,542,436; 5,365,948; 5,348,966; and 5,196,437, incorporated herein by reference. The compounds of the invention can be used as single therapeutic agents or in combination with other  
20 therapeutic agents. Drugs that can be usefully combined with compounds of the invention include one or more immunosuppressant agents such as rapamycin, cyclosporin A, FK-506, or one or more neurotrophic agents.

It will be understood, however, that the specific dosage level for any particular patient will depend on a variety of factors. These factors include the activity of the  
25 specific compound employed; the age, body weight, general health, sex, and diet of the subject; the time and route of administration and the rate of excretion of the drug; whether a drug combination is employed in the treatment; and the severity of the particular disease or condition for which therapy is sought.

- 86 -

A detailed description of the invention having been provided above, the following examples are given for the purpose of illustrating the present invention and shall not be construed as being a limitation on the scope of the invention or claims.

5

Example 1

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-13 of FK-520

The C-13 methoxyl group is introduced into FK-520 via an AT domain in extender module 8 of the PKS that is specific for hydroxymalonyl and by methylation of the hydroxyl group by an S-adenosyl methionine (SAM) dependent methyltransferase.

10 Metabolism of FK-506 and FK-520 primarily involves oxidation at the C-13 position into an inactive derivative that is further degraded by host P450 and other enzymes. The present invention provides compounds related in structure to FK-506 and FK-520 that do not contain the C-13 methoxy group and exhibit greater stability and a longer half-life *in vivo*. These compounds are useful medicaments due to their immunosuppressive and

15 neurotrophic activities, and the invention provides the compounds in purified form and as pharmaceutical compositions.

The present invention also provides the novel PKS enzymes that produce these novel compounds as well as the expression vectors and host cells that produce the novel PKS enzymes. The novel PKS enzymes include, among others, those that contain an AT

20 domain specific for either malonyl CoA or methylmalonyl CoA in module 8 of the FK-506 and FK-520 PKS. This example describes the construction of recombinant DNA compounds that encode the novel FK-520 PKS enzymes and the transformation of host cells with those recombinant DNA compounds to produce the novel PKS enzymes and the polyketides produced thereby.

25 To construct an expression cassette for performing module 8 AT domain replacements in the FK-520 PKS, a 4.6 kb *SphI* fragment from the FK-520 gene cluster was cloned into plasmid pLitmus 38 (a cloning vector available from New England Biolabs). The 4.6 kb *SphI* fragment, which encodes the ACP domain of module 7 followed by module 8 through the KR domain, was isolated from an agarose gel after

30 digesting the cosmid pKOS65-C31 with *Sph* I. The clone having the insert oriented so

- 87 -

the single *SacI* site was nearest to the *SpeI* end of the polylinker was identified and designated as plasmid pKOS60-21-67. To generate appropriate cloning sites, two linkers were ligated sequentially as follows. First, a linker was ligated between the *SpeI* and *SacI* sites to introduce a *BglII* site at the 5' end of the cassette, to eliminate interfering polylinker sites, and to reduce the total insert size to 4.5 kb (the limit of the phage KC515). The ligation reactions contained 5 picomolar unphosphorylated linker DNA and 0.1 picomolar vector DNA, i.e., a 50-fold molar excess of linker to vector. The linker had the following sequence:

5'-CTAGTGGGCAGATCTGGCAGCT-3'  
3'-ACCCGTCTAGACCG-5'

The resulting plasmid was designated pKOS60-27-1.

Next, a linker of the following sequence was ligated between the unique *SphI* and *AflIII* sites of plasmid pKOS60-27-1 to introduce an *NsiI* site at the 3' end of the module 8 cassette. The linker employed was:

5'-GGGATGCATGGC-3'  
3'-GTACCCCTACGTACCGAATT-5'

The resulting plasmid was designated pKOS60-29-55.

To allow in-frame insertions of alternative AT domains, sites were engineered at the 5' end (*Avr* II or *Nhe* I) and 3' end (*Xho* I) of the AT domain using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) as follows. Plasmid pKOS60-29-55 was used as a template for the PCR and sequence 5' to the AT domain was amplified with the primers *SpeBgl*-fwd and either *Avr*-rev or *Nhe*-rev:

*SpeBgl*-fwd 5'-CGACTCACTAGTGGGCAGATCTGG-3'  
*Avr*-rev 5'-CACGCCTAGGCCGGTCGGTCTCGGGCCAC-3'  
*Nhe*-rev 5'-GCGGCTAGCTGCTCGCCATCGCGGGATGC-3'

The PCR included, in a 50 µl reaction, 5 µl of 10x *Pfu* polymerase buffer (Stratagene), 5 µl 10x z-dNTP mixture (2 mM dATP, 2 mM dCTP, 2 mM dTTP, 1 mM dGTP, 1 mM 7-deaza-GTP), 5 µl DMSO, 2 µl of each primer (10 µM), 1 µl of template DNA (0.1 µg/µl), and 1 µl of cloned *Pfu* polymerase (Stratagene). The PCR conditions were 95°C for 2 min., 25 cycles at 95°C for 30 sec., 60°C for 30 sec., and 72°C for 4

- 88 -

min., followed by 4 min. at 72°C and a hold at 0°C. The amplified DNA products and the Litmus vectors were cut with the appropriate restriction enzymes (*Bgl*II and *Avr*II or *Spe*I and *Nhe*I), and cloned into either pLitmus 28 or pLitmus38 (New England Biolabs), respectively, to generate the constructs designated pKOS60-37-4 and pKOS60-37-2, respectively.

Plasmid pKOS60-29-55 was again used as a template for PCR to amplify sequence 3' to the AT domain using the primers BsrXho-fwd and NsiAfl-rev:

BsrXho-fwd 5'-GATGTACAGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCGGCCGCATC-3'

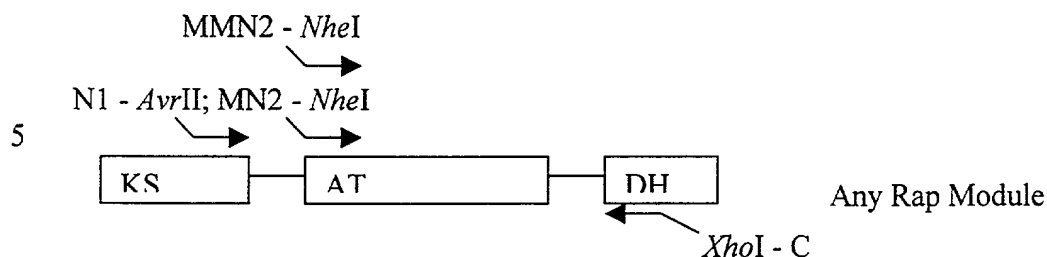
NsiAfl-rev 5'-CGACTCACTTAAGCCATGCATCC-3'

PCR conditions were as described above. The PCR fragment was cut with *Bsr*GI and *Afl*II, gel isolated, and ligated into pKOS60-37-4 cut with *Asp*718 and *Afl*II and inserted into pKOS60-37-2 cut with *Bsr*GI and *Afl*II, to give the plasmids pKOS60-39-1 and pKOS60-39-13, respectively. These two plasmids can be digested with *Avr*II and *Xho*I or *Nhe*I and *Xho*I, respectively, to insert heterologous AT domains specific for malonyl, methylmalonyl, ethylmalonyl, or other extender units.

Malonyl and methylmalonyl-specific AT domains were cloned from the rapamycin cluster using PCR amplification with a pair of primers that introduce an *Avr*II or *Nhe*I site at the 5' end and an *Xho*I site at the 3' end. The PCR conditions were as given above and the primer sequences were as follows:

RATN1 5'-ATCCTAGGCGGGCRGGYGTGTCGTCCTTCGG-3'  
(3' end of Rap KS sequence and universal for malonyl and methylmalonyl CoA),  
RATMN2 5'-ATGCTAGCCGCCGCGTTCCCCGTCTTCGCGCG-3'  
(Rap AT shorter version 5'- sequence and specific for malonyl CoA),  
RATMMN2 5'-ATGCTAGCGGATTCGTCGGTGGTGTTCGCCGA-3'  
(Rap AT shorter version 5'- sequence and specific for methylmalonyl CoA), and  
RATC 5'-ATCTCGAGCCAGTASCGCTGGTGYTGGAAGG-3'  
(Rap DH 5'- sequence and universal for malonyl and methylmalonyl CoA).

- 89 -



Because of the high sequence similarity in each module of the rapamycin cluster, each primer was expected to prime any of the AT domains. PCR products representing ATs specific for malonyl or methylmalonyl extenders were identified by sequencing individual cloned PCR products. Sequencing also confirmed that the chosen clones contained no cloning artifacts. Examples of hybrid modules with the rapamycin AT12 and AT13 domains are shown in a separate figure.

The *AvrII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 12 of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below. The AT of rap module 12 is specific for incorporation of malonyl units.

AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50  
I W Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T  
GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100  
A A V L G H V G E D I P A T A A  
GTTCAAGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150  
F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N  
CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200  
A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D  
TTCCCGACCCGCGACGTGCTCGCCGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAACGACCGG 250  
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G  
CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGTGCCCCGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCACG 300  
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H  
ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCGGCGGGGTC 350  
D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V  
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400  
A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I  
CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450  
T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D  
CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500  
P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L  
ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCCTCGGCATCAGCCGCGCGA 550  
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E  
GGCCCTCGCATGAGACCCGCGACGAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600  
A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W  
AGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCGGAACGACCGCGGCGAGCGAC 650

- 90 -

E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D  
ACCGGCGTGTTTCGTCGGCGCCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700  
T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D  
CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750  
5 T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G  
GGCTGTCTGACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTCGACACG 800  
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T  
GCGTGTTTCGTCGTCGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850  
A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R  
10 CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTTCGGCGGCGTACGGTGATGGCGT 900  
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A  
CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGCGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950  
S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D  
GGCCGGGCGAAGCGTTCGGCGCGGGTTCGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000  
15 G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E  
GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050  
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N  
GTCACACCGTCTCGCGGTTCGTCGTTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100  
G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G  
20 GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTCGGCGCCGAACGGGCGTTCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150  
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I  
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACCGGGCTCACCCGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200  
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A  
TCGAGGCCCACGGCACCGGCACAGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250  
25 V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q  
GCGGTACTGGCCACTACGGACAGGAGCGGCCACCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300  
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G  
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCTCCGGCGTCGCCG 1350  
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A  
30 GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400  
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T  
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGACGTCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450  
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V  
CGAACTGCTGACGTGCCCCCGGCGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCTAGGC 1500  
35 E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
GGGCAGGCGTGTCTCTTCGGGATCAGTGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550  
R A G V S S F G I S G T N A H V I  
CTGGAAAGCGACCCCCCACTCAGCCTGCGGACAACGCGGTGATCGAGCG 1600  
L E S A P P T Q P A D N A V I E R  
40 GGCACCGGAGTGGGTGCCGTTGGTGATTTTCGGCCAGGACCCAGTCGGCTT 1650  
A P E W V P L V I S A R T Q S A  
TGA CTGAGCACGAGGGCCGGTTGCGTGCCTATCTGGCGGCGTCGCCCGG 1700  
L T E H E G R L R A Y L A A S P G  
GTGGATATGCGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGATGACACGGTCGGTGTT 1750  
45 V D M R A V A S T L A M T R S V F  
CGAGCACCGTGCCGTGCTGCTGGGAGATGACACCGTCACCGGCACCGCTG 1800  
E H R A V L L G D D T V T G T A  
TGTCTGACCCTCGGGCGGTGTTCTGCTCTCCCGGACAGGGGTTCGACGCT 1850  
V S D P R A V F V F P G Q G S Q R  
50 GCTGGCATGGGTGAGGAAGTGGCCGCGGTTCCCGTCTTCGCGCGGAT 1900  
A G M G E L A A A F P V F A R I  
CCATCAGCAGGTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACG 1950  
H Q Q V W D L L D V P D L E V N  
AGACCGGTTACGCCCAGCCGGCCCTGTTTCAATGCAGGTGGCTCTGTTC 2000

- 91 -

E T G Y A Q P A L F A M Q V A L F  
GGGCTGCTGGAATCGTGGGGTGTACGACCGGACGCGGTGATCGGCCATTC 2050  
G L L E S W G V R P D A V I G H S  
GGTGGGTGAGCTTGGCGGCTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGTGTGGTCGTTGGAGG 2100  
5 V G E L A A A Y V S G V W S L E  
ATGCTGCACTTTGGTGTGCGGCGGGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCC 2150  
D A C T L V S A R A R L M Q A L P  
GCGGGTGGGGTGTATGGTGTGCTGCTCCGGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCCGGGC 2200  
A G G V M V A V P V S E D E A R A  
10 CGTGTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAGATCGCCGCGGTCAACGGCCCGTCGTCGG 2250  
V L G E G V E I A A V N G P S S  
TGTTCTCTCCGGTGTGAGGCCCGGTGCTGACAGGCCGCGGAGGGGGTG 2300  
V V L S G D E A A V L Q A A E G L  
GGGAAGTGGACGCGGCTGGCGACCGACGCGTCCATTCCGCCCGTAT 2350  
15 G K W T R L A T S H A F H S A R M  
GGAACCATGCTGGAGGAGTTCGGGGCGGTGCGGAAGGCCTGACCTACC 2400  
E P M L E E F R A V A E G L T Y  
GGACCCGCGAGTCTCCATGGCCGTTGGTGTGATCAGGTGACCACCGCTGAG 2450  
R T P Q V S M A V G D Q V T T A E  
20 TACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTTCGGGCGAGCAGGTGGC 2500  
Y W V R Q V R D T V R F G E Q V A  
CTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTTGTCGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGG 2550  
S Y E D A V F V E L G A D R S L  
CCCGCCTGGTGTGACGGTGTGCGATGCTGCACGGCGACCACGAAATCCAG 2600  
25 A R L V D G V A M L H G D H E I Q  
GCCGCGATCGGCGCCCTGGCCACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTCTGA 2650  
A A I G A L A H L Y V N G V T V D  
CTGGCCCGCGTCTCTGGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTC 2700  
W P A L L G D A P A T R V L D L  
30 CGACATACGCCTTCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCAGCCCCG 2750  
P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P  
GCCGCATCCGACGCGGGCCACCCGTGCTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGC 2800  
A A S D A G H P V L G S G I A L A  
CGGGTCCCGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTTCGGTCCGACCGGTGCGGACC 2850  
35 G S P G R V F T G S V P T G A D  
GCGGGTGTTCGTGCGCCGAGTGGCGCTGGCCGCCGCGACGCGGTGAC 2900  
R A V F V A E L A L A A A D A V D  
TGCGCCACGGTGTGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCTCCGTGCCCGGCCGCGGG 2950  
C A T V E R L D I A S V P G R P G  
40 CCATGGCCGGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTGCGACGAGCCGGCGGACGACG 3000  
H G R T T V Q T W V D E P A D D  
GCCGGCGCCGGTTCACCGTGCACACCCGACCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACG 3050  
G R R R F T V H T R T G D A P W T  
CTGCACGCCGAGGGGTGCTGCGCCCCCATGGACGGCCCTGCCCGATGC 3100  
45 L H A E G V L R P H G T A L P D A  
GGCCGACGCCGAGTGGCCCCACCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGGACGGGCTGC 3150  
A D A E W P P P G A V P A D G L  
CGGGTGTGTGGCGCCGGGGGACAGGTCTTCGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGAC 3200  
P G V W R R G D Q V F A E A E V D  
50 GGACCGGACGGTTTCGTGGTGCACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTC 3250  
G P D G F V V H P D L L D A V F S  
CGCGGTCCGGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCCGATGGCGCGACCTGACGG 3300  
A V G D G S R Q P A G W R D L T  
TGCACGCGTTCGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGCCTGCCTACCCGGCGCACC 3350

- 92 -

V H A S D A T V L R A C L T R R T  
GACGGAGCCATGGGATTTCGCCGCCTTCGACGGCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACT 3400  
D G A M G F A A F D G A G L P V L  
CACC CGGAGGCGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCG 3450  
5 T A E A V T L R E V A S P S G S  
AGGAGTCGGACGGCCTGCACCGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTCCGCCGAGGCG 3500  
E E S D G L H R L E W L A V A E A  
GTCTACGACGGTGACCTGCCCCGAGGGACATGTCCTGATCACCGCCGCCCA 3550  
V Y D G D L P E G H V L I T A A H  
10 CCCC GACGACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCC 3600  
P D D P E D I P T R A H T R A T  
GCGTCCTGACCGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCACCACCACCGACCACACCCTC 3650  
R V L T A L Q H H L T T T D H T L  
ATCGTCCACACCACCACCGACCCCGCGGCGCCACCGTCACCGGCCTCAC 3700  
15 I V H T T T D P A G A T V T G L T  
CCGCACCGCCCGAGAACGAACACCCCGACCGCATCCGCCTCATCGAAACCG 3750  
R T A Q N E H P H R I R L I E T  
ACCACCCCGACACCCCGCTCCCGCTGGCCCAACTCGCCACCCTCGACCAC 3800  
D H P H T P L P L A Q L A T L D H  
20 CCCCACCTCCGCCTCACCACACACCTCCACCACCCCGACCTACCCCC 3850  
P H L R L T H H T L H H P H L T P  
CCTCCACACCACCACCCCGACCCACCACCCCGCTCAACCCCGAACACG 3900  
L H T T T P P T T T P L N P E H  
CCATCATCATCACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGC 3950  
25 A I I I T G G S G T L A G I L A R  
CACCTGAACACCCCGACACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACCCCGACCCCGGA 4000  
H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P D  
CGCCACCCCGGCGACCCACCTCCCGTGGACGTGGCGACCCCGACCAAC 4050  
A T P G T H L P C D V G D P H Q  
30 TCGCCACCACCTCACCACATCCCCAACCCTCACCAGCATCTTCCAC 4100  
L A T T L T H I P Q P L T A I F H  
ACCGCGCCACCCTCGACGACGGCATCCTCCACGCCCTCACCCCGACCG 4150  
T A A T L D D G I L H A L T P D R  
CCTCACCACCGTCTCCACCCCGAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACC 4200  
35 L T T V L H P K A N A A W H L H  
ACCTCACCAGAAACCAACCCCTCACCACCTTCGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCC 4250  
H L T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A  
GCCGCGGTCTCGGCAGCCCCGACAAGGAACTACGCCGCGCCCAACGC 4300  
A A V L G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A  
40 CTTCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCTCGGCCAACCCGCCA 4350  
F L D A L A T H R H T L G Q P A  
CCTCCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCGACCCCTCACCAGACAA 4400  
T S I A W G M W H T T S T L T G Q  
CTCGACGACCGCGACCGGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGCGTTCTCTCCCGAT 4450  
45 L D D A D R D R I R R G G F L P I  
CACGGACGACGAGGCATGGGGATGCAT  
T D D E G

The *AvrII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS  
50 with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 13 (specific for



- 93 -

methylmalonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below.

AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50  
Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T  
5 GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100  
A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A  
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150  
F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N  
CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200  
10 A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D  
TTCCCGACCCGCGACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAAGTACCGG 250  
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G  
CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGTCGCCCGGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCACG 300  
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H  
15 ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCTGCCGGCTGCCCGGCGGGGTC 350  
D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V  
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400  
A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I  
CACGGAGTTCCCCGACGGACCGCGGTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450  
20 T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D  
CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500  
P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L  
ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCTTCTTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCGA 550  
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E  
25 GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCGCAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600  
A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W  
AGGCGTTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650  
E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D  
ACCGGCGTGTTTCGTGCGCGCCTTCTCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700  
30 T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D  
CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750  
T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G  
GGCTGTCTGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTCGACACG 800  
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T  
35 GCGTGTTTCGTGCTGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850  
A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R  
CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGCGTACGGTGATGGCGT 900  
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A  
CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCCTCCCGGCAGCGCGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950  
40 S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D  
GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGGGTGCGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000  
G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E  
GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050  
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N  
45 GTCACACCGTCTGCGGGTGTGCGGTGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100  
G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G  
GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGGCCGTGCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150  
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I  
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACCGCGGGCTCACCCCGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200  
50 R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A  
TCGAGGCCCCACGGCACCGGCACCAGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250  
V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q

- 94 -

GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300  
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G  
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCTCCGGCGTCGCCG 1350  
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A  
5 GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400  
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T  
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGCACGTCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450  
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V  
CGAACTGCTGACGTCGGCCCCGGCCGTGGCCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCCTAGGC 1500  
10 E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
GGGCGGGCGTGTCTCTTCGGAGTCAGCGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550  
R A G V S S F G V S G T N A H V I  
CTGGAGAGCGCACCCCGCTCAGCCCGCGGAGGAGGCGCAGCCTGTTGA 1600  
L E S A P P A Q P A E E A Q P V E  
15 GACGCCGCTGGTGGCCTCGGATGTGCTGCCGCTGGTGATATCGCCAAGA 1650  
T P V A S D V L P L V I S A K  
CCCAGCCCGCTGACCGAACACGAAGACCGCTGCGCGCCTACCTGGCG 1700  
T Q P A L T E H E D R L R A Y L A  
GCGTCGCCCCGGGGCGGATATACGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGGTGAC 1750  
20 A S P G A D I R A V A S T L A V T  
ACGGTCGGTGTTCGAGCACCGCGCCGTACTCCTTGAGATGACACCGTCA 1800  
R S V F E H R A V L L G D D T V  
CCGGCACCGCGGTGACCGACCCAGGATCGTGTTCCTTTCCCGGGCAG 1850  
T G T A V T D P R I V F V F P G Q  
25 GGGTGGCAGTGGCTGGGGATGGGCAGTGCAGTGCAGGATTCGTCGGTGGT 1900  
G W Q W L G M G S A L R D S S V V  
GTTCCGCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGCGGCGTTGCGCGAGTTCGTGG 1950  
F A E R M A E C A A A L R E F V  
ACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTTCTGGATGATCCGGCGGTGGTGGACCGGGTT 2000  
30 D W D L F T V L D D P A V V D R V  
GATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCTGGGCGATGATGGTTTCCCTGGCCGCGGT 2050  
D V V Q P A S W A M M V S L A A V  
GTGGCAGGCGCGGTGTGCGGCCGATGCGGTGATCGGCCATTGCGCAGG 2100  
W Q A A G V R P D A V I G H S Q  
35 GTGAGATCGCCGAGCTTGTGTGCGGGTGCAGTGTCACTACGCGATGCC 2150  
G E I A A A C V A G A V S L R D A  
GCCCCGATCGTGACCTTGCAGCAGCCAGGCGATCGCCCGGGGCTGGCGGG 2200  
A R I V T L R S Q A I A R G L A G  
CCGGGGCGCGATGGCATCCGTCGCCCTGCCCGCGCAGGATGTCGAGCTGG 2250  
40 R G A M A S V A L P A Q D V E L  
TCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCCACAACGGGCGCGCTCCACCGTGATC 2300  
V D G A W I A A H N G P A S T V I  
GCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTGACCATGTCTCACCCTCATGAGGCACA 2350  
A G T P E A V D H V L T A H E A Q  
45 AGGGGTGCGGGTGCGGCGGATCACCGTCGACTATGCCTCGCACACCCCGC 2400  
G V R V R R I T V D Y A S H T P  
ACGTCGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAACCTACTCGACATCACTAGCGACAGCAGC 2450  
H V E L I R D E L L D I T S D S S  
TCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGGCTGTCGACCGTGGACGGCACCTGGGT 2500  
50 S Q T P L V P W L S T V D G T W V  
CGACACCCCGTGGACGGGGAGTACTGGTACCGGAACCTGCGTGAACCGG 2550  
D S P L D G E Y W Y R N L R E P  
TCGGTTTCCACCCCGCGTCAGCCAGTTGCAGGCCCAGGGCGACACCGTG 2600  
V G F H P A V S Q L Q A Q G D T V

- 95 -

TTCGTCGAGGTCAGCGCCAGCCCGGTGTTGTTGCAGGCGATGGACGACGA 2650  
F V E V S A S P V L L Q A M D D D  
TGTCGTCACGGTTGCCACGCTGCGTCGTGACGACGGCGACGCCACCCGGA 2700  
V V T V A T L R R D D G D A T R  
5 TGCTCACC GCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGGCGTCACCGTCGACTGG 2750  
M L T A L A Q A Y V H G V T V D W  
CCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCACCACAACCCGGGTACTGGACCTTCCGACCTA 2800  
P A I L G T T T T R V L D L P T Y  
CGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCGGCCGCAT 2850  
10 A F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P A A  
CCGACGCGGGCCACCCCGTGCTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGCCGGGTCG 2900  
S D A G H P V L G S G I A L A G S  
CCGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTTCGTGCCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGT 2950  
P G R V F T G S V P T G A D R A V  
15 GTTCGTCGCCGAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCCGCGGACGCGGTGACTGCGCCA 3000  
F V A E L A L A A A D A V D C A  
CGGTGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCTCCGTGCCCGGCCGCGCGGGCCATGGC 3050  
T V E R L D I A S V P G R P G H G  
CGGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTGACGAGCCGGCGGACGACGGCCGGCG 3100  
20 R T T V Q T W V D E P A D D G R R  
CCGGTTCACCGTGACACCCGACCCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACG 3150  
R F T V H T R T G D A P W T L H  
CCGAGGGGGTGCTGCGCCCCCATGGCACGGCCCTGCCGATGCGGCCGAC 3200  
A E G V L R P H G T A L P D A A D  
25 GCCGAGTGGCCCCACCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCGGGTGT 3250  
A E W P P P G A V P A D G L P G V  
GTGGCGCGGGGGACCGGTCTTCGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGACGGACCGG 3300  
W R R G G D Q V F A E A E V D G P  
ACGGTTTCGTGGTGACCCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTC 3350  
30 D G F V V H P D L L D A V F S A V  
GGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCGCGGATGGCGGACCTGACGGTGCACGC 3400  
G D G S R Q P A G W R D L T V H A  
GTCGGACGCCACCGTACTGCGGCCTGCCTACCCGGCGCACCGACGGAG 3450  
S D A T V L R A C L T R R T D G  
35 CCATGGGATTGCGCGCCTTCGACGGCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACTACCGCG 3500  
A M G F A A F D G A G L P V L T A  
GAGGCGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTC 3550  
E A V T L R E V A S P S G S E E S  
GGACGGCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTGCGGAGGCGGTCTACG 3600  
40 D G L H R L E W L A V A E A V Y  
ACGGTGACCTGCCCGAGGGACATGTCCTGATCACCGCCGCCACCCCGAC 3650  
D G D L P E G H V L I T A A H P D  
GACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCCGCGTCCT 3700  
D P E D I P T R A H T R A T R V L  
45 GACCGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCACCACCACCGACCACACCTCATCGTCC 3750  
T A L Q H H L T T T D H T L I V  
ACACCACCACCGACCCCGCGGGCGCCACCGTCACCGGCCTACCCGCACC 3800  
H T T T D P A G A T V T G L T R T  
GCCCAGAACGAACACCCCCACCGCATCCGCCTCATCGAAACCGACCACCC 3850  
50 A Q N E H P H R I R L I E T D H P  
CCACACCCCCCTCCCCCTGGCCCAACTCGCCACCCCTCGACCACCCCCACC 3900  
H T P L P L A Q L A T L D H P H  
TCCGCTCACCACACACCCCTCCACCACCCCACTCACCCCTCCAC 3950  
L R L T H H T L H H P H L T P L H

- 96 -

ACCACCACCCACCCACCACCACCCCTCAACCCCGAACACGCCATCAT 4000  
T T T P P T T T P L N P E H A I I  
CATCACCGGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCACCTGA 4050  
I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H L  
5 ACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACCCACCCCGGACGCCACC 4100  
N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P D A T  
CCCGGCACCCACCTCCCTGCGACGTCGCGCACCCCACTCGCCAC 4150  
P G T H L P C D V G D P H Q L A T  
CACCCCTACCCACATCCCCAACCCCTCACCGCCATCTTCCACACGCGG 4200  
10 T L T H I P Q P L T A I F H T A  
CCACCCTCGACGACGGCATCCTCCACGCCCTACCCCGACCGCCTCACC 4250  
A T L D D G I L H A L T P D R L T  
ACCGTCCTCCACCCCAAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACCACCTCAC 4300  
T V L H P K A N A A W H L H H L T  
15 CCAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCGCGCGCG 4350  
Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A A  
TCCTCGGCAGCCCCGACAAGGAACTACGCCCGCCCAACGCCTTCCTC 4400  
V L G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A F L  
GACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACCCCTCGGCCAACCGCCACCTCCAT 4450  
20 D A L A T H R H T L G Q P A T S I  
CGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCAGCACCCCTACCGGACAACCTCGACG 4500  
A W G M W H T T S T L T G Q L D  
ACGCCGACGGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGCGGTTTCCTCCCGATCACGGAC 4550  
D A D R D R I R R G G F L P I T D  
25 GACGAGGGCATGGGGATGCAT  
D E G

The *NheII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS  
with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 12 (specific for  
30 malonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid  
sequence shown below.

AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50  
Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T  
GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100  
35 A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A  
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150  
F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N  
CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200  
A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D  
40 TTCCCGACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAACCTGACCGG 250  
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G  
CACCCGCGCGCCGTCGTGCCCCGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCGCAGC 300  
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H  
ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGAATGGCTGCCGGCTGCCCGGCGGGGTC 350  
45 D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V  
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400  
A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I  
CACGGAGTTCCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450  
T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D  
50 CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500

- 97 -

P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L  
ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCGA 550  
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E  
GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGCGAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600  
5 A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W  
AGGCGTTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650  
E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D  
ACCGGCGTGTTTCGTGCGCGCCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700  
T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D  
10 CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750  
T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G  
GGCTGTCTGTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTTCGACACG 800  
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T  
GCGTGTTCGTGCTGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACAGGCCGGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850  
15 A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R  
CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGCGTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900  
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A  
CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGCGAGCGCGGCTTCGCGCCGGAC 950  
S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D  
20 GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTTCGGCGCGGGTTCGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000  
G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E  
GGGTGCCGTTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050  
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N  
GTCACACCGTCTGGCGGTCGTCCGTGGTTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100  
25 G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G  
GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGGCCGTTCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150  
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I  
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTCACCCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200  
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A  
30 TCGAGGCCCCACCGGCACCGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250  
V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q  
GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGGCCACCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300  
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G  
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCGTCCGGCGTCCGCG 1350  
35 S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A  
GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400  
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T  
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTGCGCCACGTCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450  
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V  
40 CGAACTGCTGACGTGCGCCCGGCGGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGCCACGGC 1500  
E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
GTGCCGCCGTCTCCTCGTTTCGGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550  
R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I  
CTGGAGGCCGGACCGGTAACGGAGACGCCCCGGGCATCGCCTTCCGGTGA 1600  
45 L E A G P V T E T P A A S P S G D  
CCTTCCCCTGCTGGTGTGCGCACGCTCACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGA 1650  
L P L L V S A R S P E A L D E Q  
TCCGCCGACTGCGGCCTACCTGGACACACCCCGGACGTCGACCGGGTG 1700  
I R R L R A Y L D T T P D V D R V  
50 GCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCCCGCGACACACTTCGCCACCGCGCCGT 1750  
A V A Q T L A R R T H F A H R A V  
GCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACACACCCCCCGGACCGGCCCGACG 1800  
L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D  
AACTCGTCTTCGTCTACTCCGGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGC 1850

- 98 -

E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G  
GAGCAGCTAGCCGCCGCTTCCCCGTCTTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGT 1900  
E Q L A A A A F P V F A R I H Q Q V  
GTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACG 1950  
5 W D L L D V P D L E V N E T G Y  
CCCAGCCGGCCCTGTTGCAATGCAGGTGGCTCTGTTCCGGGCTGCTGGAA 2000  
A Q P A L F A M Q V A L F G L L E  
TCGTGGGGTGTACGACCGGACGCGGTGATCGGCCATTCCGGTGGGTGAGCT 2050  
S W G V R P D A V I G H S V G E L  
10 TCGGGCTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGTGTGGTTCGTGGAGGATGCCTGCACTT 2100  
A A A Y V S G V W S L E D A C T  
TGGTGTCCGCGCGGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCGCGGGTGGGGTG 2150  
L V S A R A R L M Q A L P A G G V  
ATGGTTCGCTGTCCCGGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCCGGGCCGTGCTGGGTGA 2200  
15 M V A V P V S E D E A R A V L G E  
GGGTGTGGAGATCGCCGCGGTCAACGGCCCGTCGTTCGGTGGTTCTCTCCG 2250  
G V E I A A V N G P S S V V L S  
GTGATGAGGCCGCCGTGCTGCAGGCCGCGGAGGGGCTGGGGAAGTGGACG 2300  
G D E A A V L Q A A E G L G K W T  
20 CGGCTGGCGACCCAGCCACGCGTTCATTCCGCCCCTATGGAACCCATGCT 2350  
R L A T S H A F H S A R M E P M L  
GGAGGAGTTCGGGGCGGTGCGCGAAGGCCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGAGG 2400  
E E F R A V A E G L T Y R T P Q  
TCTCCATGGCCGTTGGTGATCAGGTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGCGG 2450  
25 V S M A V G D Q V T T A E Y W V R  
CAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTTCGGCGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGA 2500  
Q V R D T V R F G E Q V A S Y E D  
CGCCGTGTTTCGTGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCGCCTGGTTCG 2550  
A V F V E L G A D R S L A R L V  
30 ACGGTGTTCGCGATGCTGCACGGCGACCACGAAATCCAGGCCGCGATCGGC 2600  
D G V A M L H G D H E I Q A A I G  
GCCCTGGCCACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTTCGACTGGCCCGCGCT 2650  
A L A H L Y V N G V T V D W P A L  
CCTGGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTCCGACATACGCCT 2700  
35 L G D A P A T R V L D L P T Y A  
TCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCCGCCGATCCGAC 2750  
F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P A A S D  
GCGGGCCACCCCGTGTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGCCGGGTGCGCGGG 2800  
A G H P V L G S G I A L A G S P G  
40 CCGGTGTTTCACGGGTTCCGTGCCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCG 2850  
R V F T G S V P T G A D R A V F  
TCGCCGAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCCGCGGACGCGGTGCGACTGCGCCACGGTC 2900  
V A E L A L A A A D A V D C A T V  
GAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCTCCGTGCCCGGCCGCGGGCCATGGCCGGAC 2950  
45 E R L D I A S V P G R P G H G R T  
GACCGTACAGACCTGGGTGACGAGCCGCGGACGACGCGCGGCGCGGT 3000  
T V Q T W V D E P A D D G R R R  
TCACCGTGCACACCCGCACCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCGGAG 3050  
F T V H T R T G D A P W T L H A E  
50 GGGGTGCTGCGCCCCCATGGACGCGCCCTGCCCGATGCGGCCGACGCCGA 3100  
G V L R P H G T A L P D A A D A E  
GTGGCCCCCACCAGGCGCGGTGCCCGGACGGGCTGCCGGGTGTGTGGC 3150  
W P P P G A V P A D G L P G V W  
GCCGGGGGACAGGTCTTCGCCGAGCCGAGGTGGACGCGACCGGACGGT 3200

- 99 -

R R G D Q V F A E A E V D G P D G  
TTCGTGGTGCACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGA 3250  
F V V H P D L L D A V F S A V G D  
CGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGCGCGGATGGCGCGACCTGACGGTGCACGCGTCGG 3300  
5 G S R Q P A G W R D L T V H A S  
ACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACC CGCGCACCGACGGAGCCATG 3350  
D A T V L R A C L T R R T D G A M  
GGATTGCGCGCCTTCGACGGCGCGGCGCTGCCGGTACTCACC CGCGGAGGC 3400  
G F A A F D G A G L P V L T A E A  
10 GGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTACCGTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTCGGACG 3450  
V T L R E V A S P S G S E E S D  
GCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTGCGCGAGGCGGTCTACGACGGT 3500  
G L H R L E W L A V A E A V Y D G  
GACCTGCCCCGAGGGACATGTCTGATCACC CGCGCCACCCCGACGACCC 3550  
15 D L P E G H V L I T A A H P D D P  
CGAGGACATACCCACCCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCCGCGTCTTGACCG 3600  
E D I P T R A H T R A T R V L T  
CCCTGCAACACCACCTCACCACACCCGACCACACCCCTCATCGTCCACACC 3650  
A L Q H H L T T T D H T L I V H T  
20 ACCACCGACCCCGCGCGCCACCGTCACCGGCTCACC CGCACCGCCCA 3700  
T T D P A G A T V T G L T R T A Q  
GAACGAACACCCACCGCATCCGCTCATCGAAACCGACACCCCCACA 3750  
N E H P H R I R L I E T D H P H  
CCCCCTCCCCCTGGCCCAACTCGCCACCCCTCGACCACCCCCACCTCCGC 3800  
25 T P L P L A Q L A T L D H P H L R  
CTCACCACACACCCCTCCACCACCCCCACCTCACC CCCCCCTCCACACCAC 3850  
L T H H T L H H P H L T P L H T T  
CACCCACCCACACACCCCCCTCAACCCCGAACACGCCATCATCATCA 3900  
T P P T T T P L N P E H A I I I  
30 CCGGCGGTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCACCTGAACCAC 3950  
T G G S G T L A G I L A R H L N H  
CCCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACCCACCCCGACGCCACCCCGG 4000  
P H T Y L L S R T P P P D A T P G  
CACCCACCTCCCCTGCGACGTGCGCGACCCCCACCAACTCGCCACCACCC 4050  
35 T H L P C D V G D P H Q L A T T  
TCACCACATCCCCAACCCCTCACC GCCATCTCCACACCGCGCCACC 4100  
L T H I P Q P L T A I F H T A A T  
CTCGACGACGGCATCCTCCACGCCCTCACC CCGACCGCCTCACCACCGT 4150  
L D D G I L H A L T P D R L T T V  
40 CCTCCACCCCAAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACCACCTCACCCAAA 4200  
L H P K A N A A W H L H H L T Q  
ACCAACCCCTCACCACTTCGTCTCTACTCCAGCGCGCGCGCGTCTC 4250  
N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A A V L  
GGCAGCCCCGACAAGGAACTACGCCGCGCCCAACGCCTTCCTCGACGC 4300  
45 G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A F L D A  
CCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCCTCGGCCAACCCGCCACCTCCATCGCCT 4350  
L A T H R H T L G Q P A T S I A  
GGGGCATGTGGCACACCACAGCACCTCACC GGACAACCTCGACGACGCC 4400  
W G M W H T T S T L T G Q L D D A  
50 GACCGGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGCGGTTTCTCCCGATCACGGACGACGA 4450  
D R D R I R R G G F L P I T D D E  
GGGCATGGGGATGCAT  
G

- 100 -

The *NheII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 13 (specific for methylmalonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below.

```

5  AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50
   Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T
   GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100
   A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A
   GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150
10  F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N
   CCCTCACC GAGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200
   A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D
   TTCCCCGACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAACTGACCGG 250
   F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G
15  CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGCTGCCCGGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCGCACG 300
   T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H
   ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGGTGCCCGGCGGGGTC 350
   D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V
   GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400
20  A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I
   CACGGAGTTC CCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450
   T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D
   CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500
   P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L
25  ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCGA 550
   T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E
   GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGACGAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCTGTTGG 600
   A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W
   AGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650
30  E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D
   ACCGGCGTGTTCGTGCGGCGCTTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700
   T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D
   CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750
   T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G
35  GGCTGTCTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTTCGACACG 800
   R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T
   GCGTGTTCGTGCTCGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGGACGTGCTGCG 850
   A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R
   CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCCGGCGGCGTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900
40  S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A
   CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGACGCGCGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950
   S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D
   GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCCGGCGGGGTGCGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000
   G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E
45  GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050
   G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N
   GTCACACCGTCTTGGCGGTCTGCGTGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100
   G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G
   GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTGCGGCGCGAACGGGCGGTCGAGAGCGGGTGAT 1150
50  A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I

```



- 101 -

CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTCACCCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200  
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A  
TCGAGGCCACGGCACCGGCACCGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250  
V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q  
5 GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300  
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G  
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCGTCCGGCGTCGCCG 1350  
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A  
GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400  
10 G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T  
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCGGCACGTGCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450  
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V  
CGAACTGCTGACGTGCGCCCCGGCCGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCACGGC 1500  
E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
15 GTGCCGCCGTCTCCTCGTTCCGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550  
R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I  
CTGGAGGCCGGACCGGTAACGGAGACGCCCGCGGCATCGCCTTCCGGTGA 1600  
L E A G P V T E T P A A S P S G D  
20 CCTTCCCTGCTGGTGTGGCAGCTCACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGA 1650  
L P L L V S A R S P E A L D E Q  
TCCGCCGACTGCGCGCCTACCTGGACACCACCCCGGACGTGACCGGGTG 1700  
I R R L R A Y L D T T P D V D R V  
GCCGTGGCAGACAGCTGGCCCCGGCGCACACACTTCGCCCACCGCGCCGT 1750  
A V A Q T L A R R T H F A H R A V  
25 GCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACACACCCCGCGGACCGGCCCGACG 1800  
L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D  
AACTCGTCTTCTGCTACTCCGGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGC 1850  
E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G  
GAGCAGTAGCCGATTCTGTCGGTGGTGTTCGCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTG 1900  
30 E Q L A D S S V V F A E R M A E C  
TGCGGCGCGGCTTGCGCGAGTTCTGTTGACTGGGATCTGTTACGTTCTGG 1950  
A A A L R E F V D W D L F T V L  
ATGATCCGGCGGTGGTGGACCGGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCTGG 2000  
D D P A V V D R V D V V Q P A S W  
35 GCGATGATGGTTTCCCTGGCCGCGGTGTGGCAGGCGCGCGGTGTGCGGCC 2050  
A M M V S L A A V W Q A A G V R P  
GGATGCGGTGATCGGCCATTCTGCAGGGTGAGATCGCCGAGCTTGTGTGG 2100  
D A V I G H S Q G E I A A A C V  
CGGGTGCGGTGTCACTACGCGATGCCCGCCGGATCGTGACCTTGCGCAGC 2150  
40 A G A V S L R D A A R I V T L R S  
CAGGCGATCGCCCGGGGCTGGCGGGCGGGGCGCGATGGCATCCGTCGC 2200  
Q A I A R G L A G R G A M A S V A  
CCTGCCCGCGCAGGATGTGAGCTGGTTCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCC 2250  
L P A Q D V E L V D G A W I A A  
45 ACAACGGGCCCGCTCCACCGTGATCGCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTGAC 2300  
H N G P A S T V I A G T P E A V D  
CATGTCTTACCGCTCATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGCGGGTGCGGCGGATCAC 2350  
H V L T A H E A Q G V R V R R I T  
CGTCGACTATGCCTCGCACACCCCGCACGTGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAAC 2400  
50 V D Y A S H T P H V E L I R D E  
TACTCGACATCACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGG 2450  
L L D I T S D S S S Q T P L V P W  
CTGTGACCGTGGACGGCACCTGGGTGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTA 2500  
L S T V D G T W V D S P L D G E Y

- 102 -

CTGGTACCGGAACCTGCGTGAACCGGTGCGTTTCCACCCCGCCGTCAGCC 2550  
W Y R N L R E P V G F H P A V S  
AGTTGCAGGCCCCAGGGCGACACCGTGTTCGTCGAGGTCAGCGCCAGCCCG 2600  
Q L Q A Q G D T V F V E V S A S P  
5 GTGTTGTTGCAGGCGATGGACGACGATGTCGTCACGGTTGCCACGCTGCG 2650  
V L L Q A M D D D V V T V A T L R  
TCGTGACGACGGCGACGCCACCCGGATGCTACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCT 2700  
R D D G D A T R M L T A L A Q A  
ATGTCCACGGCGTCACCGTCGACTGGCCCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCACCACA 2750  
10 Y V H G V T V D W P A I L G T T T  
ACCCGGGTACTGGACCTTCCGACCTACGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTG 2800  
T R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W  
GCTCGAGTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCGCATCCGACGCGGGCCACCCCGTGCTGG 2850  
L E S A R P A A S D A G H P V L  
15 GCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGCCGGGTGCGCGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTTC 2900  
G S G I A L A G S P G R V F T G S  
GTGCCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTGTCGCGGAGCTGGCGCTGGC 2950  
V P T G A D R A V F V A E L A L A  
CGCCGCGGACGCGGTGCGACTGCGCCACGGTCGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCT 3000  
20 A A D A V D C A T V E R L D I A  
CCGTGCCCCGGCCGGCCCATGGCCGGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTC 3050  
S V P G R P G H G R T T V Q T W V  
GACGAGCCGGCGGACGACGCGCCGGCGCGGTTACCGTGACACCCGCAC 3100  
D E P A D D G R R R F T V H T R T  
25 CGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTGCTGCGCCCCCATG 3150  
G D A P W T L H A E G V L R P H  
GCACGGCCCTGCCCGATGCGGCCGACGCCGAGTGCCCCCACCAGGGCGCG 3200  
G T A L P D A A D A E W P P P G A  
GTGCCCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCGGGTGTGTGGCGCCGGGGGACCAGGTCTT 3250  
30 V P A D G L P G V W R R G D Q V F  
CGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGACGCGACCGGACGGTTTCGTGGTGACCCCCGACC 3300  
A E A E V D G P D G F V V H P D  
TGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCC 3350  
L L D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P A  
35 GGATGGCGCGACCTGACGGTGACGCGTCGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGC 3400  
G W R D L T V H A S D A T V L R A  
CTGCCTCACCCGGCGACCGGAGCCATGGGATTCGCCGCCTTCGACG 3450  
C L T R R T D G A M G F A A F D  
GCGCCGGCCTGCCGTAACCTACCGGAGGCGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTG 3500  
40 G A G L P V L T A E A V T L R E V  
GCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTCGACGCGCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTG 3550  
A S P S G S E E S D G L H R L E W  
GCTCGCGGTGCGCGAGGCGGTCTACGACGGTGACCTGCCCCAGGGACATG 3600  
L A V A E A V Y D G D L P E G H  
45 TCCTGATCACCGCCGCCACCCGACGACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCGC 3650  
V L I T A A H P D D P E D I P T R  
GCCACACCCGCGCCACCCGCGTCTGACCGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCAC 3700  
A H T R A T R V L T A L Q H H L T  
CACCACCGACCACCCCTCATCGTCCACACCACCGACCCCGCCGGCG 3750  
50 T T D H T L I V H T T T D P A G  
CCACCGTCACCGGCCTCACCCGCACCGCCCAGAACGAACACCCCCACCGC 3800  
A T V T G L T R T A Q N E H P H R  
ATCCGCCTCATCGAAACCGACACCCCCACACCCCTCCCTGGCCCA 3850  
I R L I E T D H P H T P L P L A Q

- 103 -

ACTCGCCACCCTCGACCACCCCCACCTCCGCCTCACCCACCACACCTCC 3900  
L A T L D H P H L R L T H H T L  
ACCACCCCCACCTCACCCCTCCACACCACCACCCACCCACCACCACC 3950  
H H P H L T P L H T T T P P T T T  
5 CCCCTCAACCCCGAACACGCCATCATCATCACGGCGGCTCCGGCACCT 4000  
P L N P E H A I I I T G G S G T L  
CGCCGGCATCTCGCCCGCCACCTGAACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCT 4050  
A G I L A R H L N H P H T Y L L  
CCCGCACCCACCCCGGACGCCACCCCGGCACCCACCTCCCCTGCGAC 4100  
10 S R T P P P D A T P G T H L P C D  
GTCGGCGACCCCACTCGCCACCACCCTCACCCACATCCCCAACC 4150  
V G D P H Q L A T T L T H I P Q P  
CCTCACCGCCATCTTCCACACCGCGCCACCTCGACGACGGCATCTCTCC 4200  
L T A I F H T A A T L D D G I L  
15 ACGCCTCACCCCGACCGCTCACCACCGTCTCCACCCCAAAGCCAAC 4250  
H A L T P D R L T T V L H P K A N  
GCCGCTGGCACCTGCACCACCTCACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTT 4300  
A A W H L H H L T Q N Q P L T H F  
20 CGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCGCGCGCTCCTCGGCAGCCCCGACAAGGAA 4350  
V L Y S S A A A V L G S P G Q G  
ACTACGCGCGCCCAACGCCTTCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCAC 4400  
N Y A A A N A F L D A L A T H R H  
ACCCTCGGCCAACCCGCCACCTCCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCAC 4450  
T L G Q P A T S I A W G M W H T T  
25 CAGCACCTCACCGGACAACCTCGACGACGCCGACCGGGACCGCATCCGCC 4500  
S T L T G Q L D D A D R D R I R  
GCGGCGGTTTCTCCCGATCACGGACGACGAGGGCATGGGGATGCAT  
R G G F L P I T D D E G

30 Phage KC515 DNA was prepared using the procedure described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual, edited by D. Hopwood *et al.* A phage suspension prepared from 10 plates (100 mm) of confluent plaques of KC515 on *S. lividans* TK24 generally gave about 3 µg of phage DNA. The DNA was ligated to circularize at the cos site, subsequently digested with restriction enzymes *Bam*HI and  
35 *Pst*I, and dephosphorylated with SAP.

Each module 8 cassette described above was excised with restriction enzymes *Bgl*III and *Nsi*I and ligated into the compatible *Bam*HI and *Pst*I sites of KC515 phage DNA prepared as described above. The ligation mixture containing KC515 and various cassettes was transfected into protoplasts of *Streptomyces lividans* TK24 using the  
40 procedure described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual edited by D. Hopwood *et al.* and overlaid with TK24 spores. After 16-24 hr, the plaques were restreaked on plates overlaid with TK24 spores. Single plaques were picked and resuspended in 200 µL of nutrient broth. Phage DNA was prepared by the boiling method

- 104 -

(Hopwood *et al.*, *supra*). The PCR with primers spanning the left and right boundaries of the recombinant phage was used to verify the correct phage had been isolated. In most cases, at least 80% of the plaques contained the expected insert. To confirm the presence of the resistance marker (thiostrepton), a spot test is used, as described in Lomovskaya *et al.* (1997), in which a plate with spots of phage is overlaid with mixture of spores of TK24 and phiC31 TK24 lysogen. After overnight incubation, the plate is overlaid with antibiotic in soft agar. A working stock is made of all phage containing desired constructs.

*Streptomyces hygroscopicus* ATCC 14891 (see US Patent No. 3,244,592, issued 5 Apr 1966, incorporated herein by reference) mycelia were infected with the recombinant phage by mixing the spores and phage ( $1 \times 10^8$  of each), and incubating on R2YE agar (Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual, edited by D. Hopwood *et al.*) at 30°C for 10 days. Recombinant clones were selected and plated on minimal medium containing thiostrepton (50 µg/ml) to select for the thiostrepton resistance-conferring gene. Primary thiostrepton resistant clones were isolated and purified through a second round of single colony isolation, as necessary. To obtain thiostrepton-sensitive revertants that underwent a second recombination event to evict the phage genome, primary recombinants were propagated in liquid media for two to three days in the absence of thiostrepton and then spread on agar medium without thiostrepton to obtain spores. Spores were plated to obtain about 50 colonies per plate, and thiostrepton sensitive colonies were identified by replica plating onto thiostrepton containing agar medium. The PCR was used to determine which of the thiostrepton sensitive colonies reverted to the wild type (reversal of the initial integration event), and which contain the desired AT swap at module 8 in the ATCC 14891-derived cells. The PCR primers used amplified either the KS/AT junction or the AT/DH junction of the wild-type and the desired recombinant strains. Fermentation of the recombinant strains, followed by isolation of the metabolites and analysis by LCMS, and NMR is used to characterize the novel polyketide compounds.

- 105 -

Example 2

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-13 of FK-506

The present invention also provides the 13-desmethoxy derivatives of FK-506 and the novel PKS enzymes that produce them. A variety of *Streptomyces* strains that produce  
5 FK-506 are known in the art, including *S. tsukubaensis* No. 9993 (FERM BP-927), described in U.S. Patent No. 5,624,852, incorporated herein by reference; *S. hygroscopicus* subsp. *yakushimaensis* No. 7238, described in U.S. patent No. 4,894,366, incorporated herein by reference; *S. sp.* MA6858 (ATCC 55098), described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,116,756, incorporated herein by reference; and *S. sp.* MA 6548, described  
10 in Motamedi *et al.*, 1998, "The biosynthetic gene cluster for the macrolactone ring of the immunosuppressant FK-506," *Eur. J. Biochem.* 256: 528-534, and Motamedi *et al.*, 1997, "Structural organization of a multifunctional polyketide synthase involved in the biosynthesis of the macrolide immunosuppressant FK-506," *Eur. J. Biochem.* 244: 74-80, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

15 The complete sequence of the FK-506 gene cluster from *Streptomyces sp.* MA6548 is known, and the sequences of the corresponding gene clusters from other FK-506-producing organisms is highly homologous thereto. The novel FK-506 recombinant gene clusters of the present invention differ from the naturally occurring gene clusters in that the AT domain of module 8 of the naturally occurring PKSs is replaced by an AT  
20 domain specific for malonyl CoA or methylmalonyl CoA. These AT domain replacements are made at the DNA level, following the methodology described in Example 1.

The naturally occurring module 8 sequence for the MA6548 strain is shown below, followed by the illustrative hybrid module 8 sequences for the MA6548 strains.

25 GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCCGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
30 R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCTCCCTCGCGTTTCG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I

	CCCGGCGACGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCACCGCG	300
	P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A	
	TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC	350
	V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A	
5	ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCGACGCGCGCGCGCTCGCGCGAGACTCGG	400
	T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G	
	CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTCGCGGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA	450
	D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A	
10	CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT	500
	T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R	
	CTGCGGGGCGGGTTCGCGTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC	550
	L P G G C V A S P Q E L W R G L V A S	
	CGGCACCGGACGCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGCTGGGACGTGG	600
	G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V	
15	ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGGACCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG	650
	D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R	
	CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGGCACC GGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG	700
	H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G	
20	GATCAGCCCGCGCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGAGCAACGGGTGCTCC	750
	I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L	
	TGGAGACGTCTCGGAGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGCATCACCCCGGACGCG	800
	L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A	
	GCGCGGGGACGCGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCTCCTACGGGTA	850
	A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y	
25	CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGCAGACCA	900
	G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T	
	GCGTGCTCTCCGGCGCCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG	950
	S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S	
	GTCACGGTGCACACCGCCTGCTCGTCGTCACTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC	1000
30	V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A	
	AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG	1050
	G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G	
	TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCCCGGCGGATTCTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGC	1100
	V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R	
35	GGGCTCGCGCCGGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG	1150
	G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G	
	TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG	1200
	T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S	
	ACGCGGAGGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG	1250
40	D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A	
	GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTGAACGGTCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGCCCCCTC	1300
	A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S	
	CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTACCCCCG	1350
	Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P	
45	CCGATGTCGACGCGGTGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCACCCGCCTCGGCGAC	1400
	A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D	
	CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC	1450
	P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T	
50	GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG	1500
	P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A	
	CGTCAGGGGTCGCCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG	1550
	A S G G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G	
	GAACTGCCGCCGACATGACGCGGACGAGCCGTCCCGCACGTGCACTG	1600
	E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W	

- 107 -

5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50

GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTCGGCCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
CCGGTCGCCCCGCGCCGCTGCCGTCTCGTCGTTCCGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700  
T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T  
AACGCCCCACATCATCCTTGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAACGGGACCGGTCTGA 1750  
N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E  
GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGCAGGACCGGTCTGAAGTAGGACCGGTCTGAGGCTG 1800  
A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A  
GACCGCTCCCCGCGGCGCCGCGTCAGCACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCCGCTG 1850  
G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L  
CTCGTGTGCGGCGGTTCCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900  
L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L  
GCGCGCCTATCTCGACACCGGCCCCGGGCGTCGACCGGGCGGCCGTGGCGC 1950  
R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A  
AGACACTGGCCCCGGCGTACGCACTTACCCACCGGGCCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000  
Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G  
GACACCGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCAGGCCGACGAACCTCGTCTT 2050  
D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F  
CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAACTCG 2100  
V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L  
CGGCCGCGTTCCCCGTGTTCCGCGATGCCTGGCACGACGCGCTCCGACGG 2150  
A A A F P V F A D A W H D A L R R  
CTCGACGACCCCGACCCGACGACCCACACGAGCCAGCACACGCTCTT 2200  
L D D P D P H D P T R S Q H T L F  
CGCCCCACCAGGCGGCGTTACCGCCCTCCTGAGGTCCTGGGACATCACGC 2250  
A H Q A A F T A L L R S W D I T  
CGCACGCGTCATCGGCCACTCGCTCGGCGAGATCACCGCCGCGTACGCC 2300  
P H A V I G H S L G E I T A A Y A  
GCCGGGATCCTGTGCTCGACGACGCTGCACCCTGATCACACGCGTGC 2350  
A G I L S L D D A C T L I T T R A  
CCGCCTCATGCACACGCTTCCGCCGCCGCGCCATGGTCACCGTGCTGA 2400  
R L M H T L P P P G A M V T V L  
CCAGCGAGGAGGAGGCCCCGTGAGGCGCTGCGGCCGGGCGTGGAGATCGCC 2450  
T S E E E A R Q A L R P G V E I A  
GCGGTCTTCGGCCCCGCACTCCGTGCTCTCGGGCGACGAGGACGCCGT 2500  
A V F G P H S V V L S G D E D A V  
GCTCGACGTCGCACAGCGGCTCGGCATCCACCACCGTCTGCCCGCGCCGC 2550  
L D V A Q R L G I H H R L P A P  
ACGCGGGCCACTCCGCGCACATGGAACCCGTGGCCGCCGAGCTGCTCGCC 2600  
H A G H S A H M E P V A A E L L A  
ACCACTCGGAGCTCCGTTACGACCGGCCCCACACCGCCATCCCCGAACGA 2650  
T T R E L R Y D R P H T A I P N D  
CCCCACCACCGCGAGTACTGGGCCGAGCAGGTCCGCAACCCCGTGCTGT 2700  
P T T A E Y W A E Q V R N P V L  
TCCACGCCCCACACCGAGCGGTACCCCGACGCCGTGTTCTGTCGAGATCGGC 2750  
F H A H T Q R Y P D A V F V E I G  
CCCGGCCAGGACCTCTCACCGCTGGTCGACGGCATCGCCCTGCAGAACGG 2800  
P G Q D L S P L V D G I A L Q N G  
CACGGCGGACGAGGTGCACGCGCTGCACACCGCGCTCGCCCCGCTTCA 2850  
T A D E V H A L H T A L A R L F  
CACGCGGCGCCACGCTCGACTGGTCCCGCATCCTCGGCGGTGCTTCGCGG 2900  
T R G A T L D W S R I L G G A S R  
CACGACCTGACGTCCCCCTCGTACGCGTTCAGCGGCGTCCCTACTGGAT 2950  
H D P D V P S Y A F Q R R P Y W I

- 108 -

CGAGTCGGCTCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCCTCGGCA 3000  
E S A P P A T A D S G H P V L G  
CCGGAGTCGCGTTCGCGGGTTCGCGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTCCCGTG 3050  
T G V A V A G S P G R V F T G P V  
5 CCGCGCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAACCTGGCGCTCGCCGC 3100  
P A G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A  
CGCCGACGCCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTGAACAGCTCGACGTCACCTCCG 3150  
A D A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S  
TGCCCCGGCGGATCCGCCCCGCGGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTCGAT 3200  
10 V P G G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D  
GAACCCGCGCGCGACGGGCGCGCGCTTACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCGG 3250  
E P A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G  
CGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTCTCCGCCCCGGCCGCG 3300  
D A P W T L H A E G V L R P G R  
15 TGCCCCAGCCCGAAGCCGTGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCGGGCGCGGTG 3350  
V P Q P E A V D T A W P P P G A V  
CCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCCCGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGACCAGGTCTTCGT 3400  
P A D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V  
CGAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCCGACCTGC 3450  
20 E A E V D S P D G F V A H P D L  
TCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGA 3500  
L D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G  
TGGCGCGACCTCGCGGTGACGCGTCCGACCGACCGTGTGCGCGCCTG 3550  
W R D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C  
25 CCTCACCCGCGCGACAGTGGTGTGCTGGAGCTCGCCGCTTCGACGGTG 3600  
L T R R D S G V V E L A A F D G  
CCGGAATGCCGGTGCTCACC GCGGAGTGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTGCGG 3650  
A G M P V L T A E S V T L G E V A  
TCGGCAGGCGGATCCGACGAGTGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTT 3700  
30 S A G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L  
GCCGGTGGCGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCCGAGGGCT 3750  
P V A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G  
ACACCCTCATCACCGCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGACGACCCACCAAC 3800  
Y T L I T A T H P D D P D D P T N  
35 CCCCACAACACACCCACACGACCCACACACAAACCACACGCTCCTCAC 3850  
P H N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T  
CGCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATCACCAACCAACACCTCATCGTCCACA 3900  
A L Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H  
CCACCACCGACCCCCAGGCGCGCGCTCACCGGCTCACCCGACCGCA 3950  
40 T T T D P P G A A V T G L T R T A  
CAAAACGAACACCCCGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACACCCCA 4000  
Q N E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H  
CACCCCACTCCCCCTACCCAACTCACACCCCTCCACCAACCCACCTAC 4050  
T P L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L  
45 GCCTACCAACAACACCTCCACACCCCCACCTACCCCATCACCAAC 4100  
R L T N N T L H T P H L T P I T T  
CACCACAACACCACCAACACCCCAACACCCACCCCTCAACCCCAA 4150  
H H N T T T T P N T P P L N P N  
CCACGCCATCCTCATACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCTCGCGGCATCCTCG 4200  
50 H A I L I T G G S G T L A G I L  
CCCGCCACCTCAACACCCCAACACCTACCTCTCCCGCACACCA 4250  
A R H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P  
CCCCCAACACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCTGCGACCTCACGACCCAC 4300  
P P T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T



- 109 -

CCAAATCACCCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCACAACCCCTCACCGGCATCT 4350  
Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I  
TCCACACCGCCGCCACCCTCGACGACGCCACCCTCACCAACCTCACCCCC 4400  
F H T A A T L D D A T L T N L T P  
5 CAACACCTCACCCACCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCGCTGGCACCT 4450  
Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L  
CCACCACCACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCCTCTACTCCA 4500  
H H H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S  
GCGCCGCCGCCACCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAACTACGCCGCCGCC 4550  
10 S A A A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A  
AACGCCTTCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCAAGGACAACC 4600  
N A F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P  
CGCCACCACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACACTACCA 4650  
A T T I A W G M W H T T T T L T  
15 GCCAACTCACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGCGGCTTCCTG 4700  
S Q L T D S D R D R I R R G G F L  
CCGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
P I S D D E G M

20 The *AvrII-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of  
module 12 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCCGGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
25 A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCTCCCTCGCGTTCG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
30 TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I  
CCCGGCGACGACGTTCAAGGAACTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGG 300  
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
35 V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTCCGCGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450  
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
40 CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGTGCGGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500  
T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGCGGGGTGCGTCCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600  
45 G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700  
H G F D G A T G F D A A F F G  
50 GATCAGCCCGCGCGAGGCCATGGACCCGACGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCTGGGAGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGGCATACCCCGGACGCG 800

- 110 -

L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
GCGCGGGGCAGCGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCTCTACGGGTA 850  
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGGCGCGACAGGGTCGCAGACCA 900  
5 G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
GTCACGGTCGACACCGCTGCTCGTCGTCACCTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A  
10 AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050  
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCGCGGCGGATTGTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGC 1100  
V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
GGGCTCGCGCCGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCCGGCGGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
15 G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
20 GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCAACGGTCTGTGCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCTC 1300  
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCCG 1350  
Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P  
CCGATGTCGACGCGGTCGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
25 A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500  
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
30 CGTCAGGGGTCGCCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTGCGCGCACGTGCGACTG 1600  
E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W  
GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTGCGGCCCGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
35 T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
CCGGTCGCCCTAGGCGGGCAGGCGTGTGTCCTTCGGGATCAGTGGCACC 1700  
T G R P R R A G V S S F G I S G T  
AACGCCACGTATCTTGAAGCGCACCCCCCACTCAGCCTGCGGACAA 1750  
N A H V I L E S A P P T Q P A D N  
40 CGCGGTGATCGAGCGGGCAGGAGTGGGTGCCGTTGGTGATTTTCGGCCA 1800  
A V I E R A P E W V P L V I S A  
GGACCCAGTCGGCTTTGACTGAGCACGAGGGCCGTTGCGTGCGTATCTG 1850  
R T Q S A L T E H E G R L R A Y L  
GCGGCGTCGCCCCGGGTGGATATGCGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGAT 1900  
45 A A S P G V D M R A V A S T L A M  
GACACGGTCGGTGTTCGAGCACCGTGCCGTGCTGCTGGGAGATGACACCG 1950  
T R S V F E H R A V L L G D D T  
TCACGGGCACCGCTGTGTCTGACCCTCGGGCGGTGTTCTCTCCCGGGA 2000  
V T G T A V S D P R A V F V F P G  
50 CAGGGGTCGACGCTGCTGGCATGGGTGAGGAACTGGCCGCCGCGTTCCC 2050  
Q G S Q R A G M G E E L A A A F P  
CGTCTTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGTGTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCCG 2100  
V F A R I H Q Q V W D L L D V P  
ATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACGCCAGCCGGCCCTGTTTCGCAATG 2150



- 112 -

W R D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C  
CTCACCCGCCGCGACAGTGGTGTCTGGAGCTCGCCGCTTCGACGGTGC 3550  
L T R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A  
CGGAATGCCGGTGCTCACC GCGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTCGCGT 3600  
5 G M P V L T A E S V T L G E V A  
CGGCAGGCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTTG 3650  
S A G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L  
CCGGTGGCGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCCCAGGGGCTA 3700  
P V A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y  
10 CACCCTCATCACCGCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGACGACCCACCAACC 3750  
T L I T A T H P D D P D D P T N  
CCCACAACACACCCACACGACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGTCTCTACC 3800  
P H N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T  
GCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCTCATCGTCCACAC 3850  
15 A L Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T  
CACCACCGACCCCCAGGCGCCGCGTACCGGCCTACCCGACCCGCAC 3900  
T T D P P G A A V T G L T R T A  
AAAACGAACACCCCGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACCACCCCCAC 3950  
Q N E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H  
20 ACCCCACTCCCCCTCACCAACTCACCACCTCCACCAACCCACCTACG 4000  
T P L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R  
CCTCACCAACAACCCCTCCACACCCCCACCTACCCCATCACCACCC 4050  
L T N N T L H T P H L T P I T T  
ACCACAACACCACCAACACCCCAACACCCACCCCTCAACCCCAAC 4100  
25 H H N T T T T T P N T P P L N P N  
CAGCCATCCTCATCACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGC 4150  
H A I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A  
CCGCCACCTCAACCACCCCAACCTACCTCCTCTCCGACACACCAC 4200  
R H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P  
30 CCCCCACACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCTGCGACCTCACCGACCCACC 4250  
P P T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T  
CAAATCACCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCACAACCCCTCACCGGCATCTT 4300  
Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F  
CCACACCGCGCCACCCCTCGACGAGCCACCCCTACCAACCTACCCCCC 4350  
35 H T A A T L D D A T L T N L T P  
AACACCTCACCACCACCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCGCTGGCACCTC 4400  
Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L  
CACCACCACACCCAAACCAACCCCTCACCACTTCGTCTCTACTCCAG 4450  
H H H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S  
40 CGCCGCGCCACCCCTCGGCGAGCCCGGCCAAGCCAACTACGCCGCCGCA 4500  
A A A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A  
ACGCCTTCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCAAGGACAACCC 4550  
N A F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P  
GCCACCACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACACTCACCAG 4600  
45 A T T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S  
CCAACCTACCGACAGCGACCGGACCGCATCGCCGCGGGGCTTCCTGC 4650  
Q L T D S D R D R I R R G G F L  
CGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
P I S D D E G M  
50

The *AvrII-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of module 13 of rapamycin is shown below.

- 113 -

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCCGGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
5 GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCGGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCTCCCTCGCGTTG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
10 S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I  
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCG 300  
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
15 ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCGACGCGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
CGACGAGCTGGCCGCTACCCGCGCGCCCGTTCGCGGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450  
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500  
20 T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGCGGGGTGCGCTGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
CGGCACCGACCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGTGGGACGTGG 600  
G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
25 ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700  
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
GATCAGCCCGCGCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGAGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
30 I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCTCGGAGGCGTTGAAAGCGCGGCATCACCCCGGACGCG 800  
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
GCGCGGGGCGAGCAGACACCGCGGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCTCCTACGGGTA 850  
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
35 CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGCAGACCA 900  
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
GTCACGGTCGACACCGCTGCTCGTCGTCAGTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
40 V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A  
AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050  
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCCCGGGATTGTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGC 1100  
V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
45 GGGCTCGCGCCGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTGCGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
50 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCAACGGTCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGCCCCCTC 1300  
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCCG 1350  
Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P

- 114 -

CCGATGTCGACGCGGTCGAGGCGCACGGCACC GG CACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
5 G C C C T G C T G C T C G G C T C G C T G A A G T C G A A C A T C G G G C A C G C C C A G G C C G 1500  
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
CGTCAGGGGTCGCCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
GAACTGCCGCGGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTCGCCGCACGTCTGACTG 1600  
10 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W  
GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTGCGCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
CCGGTCGCCCTAGGCGGGCGGGCGTGTCTGCTCCTTCGGAGTCAGCGGCACC 1700  
T G R P R R A G V S S F G V S G T  
15 AACGCCCCACGTCATCCTGGAGAGCGCACCCCCCGCTCAGCCCGCGGAGGA 1750  
N A H V I L E S A P P A Q P A E E  
GGCGCAGCCTGTTGAGACGCCGGTGGTGGCCTCGGATGTGCTGCCGCTGG 1800  
A Q P V E T P V V A S D V L P L  
TGATATCGGCCAAGACCCAGCCCGCCCTGACCGAACACGAAGACCGGCTG 1850  
20 V I S A K T Q P A L T E H E D R L  
CGCGCTACCTGGCGGCGTCGCCCCGGGCGGATATACGGGCTGTGGCATC 1900  
R A Y L A A S P G A D I R A V A S  
GACGCTGGCGGTGACACGGTCTGTTTCGAGCACCGCGCCGTACTCCTTG 1950  
T L A V T R S V F E H R A V L L  
25 GAGATGACACCGTCACCGGCACCGCGGTGACCGACCCAGGATCGTGTTT 2000  
G D D T V T G T A V T D P R I V F  
GTCTTTCCCGGGCAGGGGTGGCAGTGGCTGGGGATGGGCAGTGCCTGCG 2050  
V F P G Q G W Q W L G M G S A L R  
CGATTGTCGGTGGTGTTCGCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGCGGCGT 2100  
30 D S S V V F A E R M A E C A A A  
TGCGCGAGTTCGTGGACTGGGATCTGTTACGTTCTGGATGATCCGGCG 2150  
L R E F V D W D L F T V L D D P A  
GTGGTGGACCGGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCTGGGCGATGATGGT 2200  
V V D R V D V V Q P A S W A M M V  
35 TTCCCTGGCCGCGGTGTGGCAGGCGGCCGGTGTGCGGCCGGATGCGGTGA 2250  
S L A A V W Q A A G V R P D A V  
TCGGCCATTCGACGGGTGAGATCGCCGACGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGGCGTG 2300  
I G H S Q G E I A A A C V A G A V  
TCACTACGCGATGCCGCGCGGATCGTGACCTTGCGCAGCCAGGCGATCGC 2350  
40 S L R D A A R I V T L R S Q A I A  
CCGGGGCCTGGCGGGCCGGGCGCATGGCATCCGTCGCCCTGCCCGCGC 2400  
R G L A G R G A M A S V A L P A  
AGGATGTGAGCTGGTTCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCCCCACAACGGGCCC 2450  
Q D V E L V D G A W I A A H N G P  
45 GCCTCCACCGTGATCGCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTGACCATGTCCTCAC 2500  
A S T V I A G T P E A V D H V L T  
CGCTCATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGCGGGTGGCGCGGATCACGTCGACTATG 2550  
A H E A Q G V R V R R I T V D Y  
CCTCGCACACCCCGCACGTGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAATACTCGACATC 2600  
50 A S H T P H V E L I R D E L L D I  
ACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGGCTGTGACCGT 2650  
T S D S S S Q T P L V P W L S T V  
GGACGGCACCTGGGTGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTACTGGTACCGGA 2700  
D G T W V D S P L D G E Y W Y R

- 115 -

ACCTGCGTGAACCGGTCGGTTTCCACCCCGCCGTCAGCCAGTTGCAGGCC 2750  
N L R E P V G F H P A V S Q L Q A  
CAGGGCGACACCGTGTTCGTCGAGGTCAGCGCCAGCCCGGTGTTGTTGCA 2800  
Q G D T V F V E V S A S P V L L Q  
5 GGCGATGGACGACGATGTCGTCACGGTTGCCACGCTGCGTCGTGACGACG 2850  
A M D D D V V T V A T L R R D D  
GCGACGCCACCCGGATGCTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGGC 2900  
G D A T R M L T A L A Q A Y V H G  
GTCACCGTCGACTGGCCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCAACCAACCCGGGTACT 2950  
10 V T V D W P A I L G T T T T R V L  
GGACCTTCCGACCTACGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGG 3000  
D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S  
CTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCTCGGCACCGGAGTC 3050  
A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T G V  
15 GCCGTGCGCCGGGTGCGCCGGGCGGGTGTTCACGGGTCCCGTGCCCGCCGG 3100  
A V A G S P G R V F T G P V P A G  
TGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAACCTGGCGCTCGCCGCCGCCGACG 3150  
A D R A V F I A E L A L A A A D  
CCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTTCGAACAGCTCGACGTCACCTCCGTGCCCCGGC 3200  
20 A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V P G  
GGATCCGCCCCGCGGAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTGATGAACCCGC 3250  
G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D E P A  
CGCCGACGGGCGGCGCGCTTCACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCGGCGACGCC 3300  
A D G R R R F T V H T R V G D A  
25 CGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGTTCTCCGCCCCGCGCGTGCCCCAG 3350  
P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V P Q  
CCCGAAGCCGTGACACCCGCTGGCCCCGCGGGCGCGGTGCCCCGCGGA 3400  
P E A V D T A W P P P G A V P A D  
CGGGCTGCCCCGGGCGTGCGGACGCGGACCAGGTCTTCGTGGAAGCCG 3450  
30 G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V E A  
AAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCGACCTGCTCGACGCG 3500  
E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L D A  
GTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGGACGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGATGGCGCGA 3550  
V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G W R D  
35 CCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTGTGCGCGCTGCCTCACC 3600  
L A V H A S D A T V L R A C L T  
GCCGCGACAGTGGTGTGTCGGAGCTCGCCGCTTCGACGGTGCCGGAATG 3650  
R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A G M  
CCGGTGCTCACC CGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTGCGTCGGCAGG 3700  
40 P V L T A E S V T L G E V A S A G  
CGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTTGCCGGTGG 3750  
G S D E S D G L L R L E W L P V  
CGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCGAGGGCTACACCCTC 3800  
A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y T L  
45 ATCACC GCCACACACCCCGACGACCCGACGACCCACCAACCCCAACAA 3850  
I T A T H P D D P D D P T N P H N  
CACACCCACACGACCCACACAAACCACACGCTCCTCACC GCCCTCC 3900  
T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T A L  
AACACCACCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCCTCATCGTCCACACCACCACC 3950  
50 Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T T T  
GACCCCCAGGCGCGCCGTCACCGGCCTACCCGACCCGCACAAAACGA 4000  
D P P G A A V T G L T R T A Q N E  
ACACCCCGCGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACCACCCCAACCCCAAC 4050  
H P G R I H L I E T H H P H T P

- 116 -

TCCCCCTCACCCAACCTACCACCCTCCACCAACCCCCACCTACGCCTCACC 4100  
L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R L T  
AACAACACCCTCCACACCCCCACCTACCCCCATCACCACCCACCACAA 4150  
N N T L H T P H L T P I T T H H N  
5 CACCACCACAACCACCCCCAACCCCCACCCCTCAACCCCAACCACGCCA 4200  
T T T T T P N T P P L N P N H A  
TCCTCATCACCGGCGGGTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCAC 4250  
I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H  
CTCAACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACACCACCACCCCCAC 4300  
10 L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P P T  
CACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCTGCGACCTCACCGACCCCAACCAATCA 4350  
T P G T H I P C D L T D P T Q I  
CCCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCACAACCCCTCACCGGCATCTTCCACACC 4400  
T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F H T  
15 GCCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGCCACCCCTCACCAACCTACCCCCCAACACCT 4450  
A A T L D D A T L T N L T P Q H L  
CACCACCACCCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCGCTGGCACCTCCACCACC 4500  
T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L H H  
ACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCC 4550  
20 H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A  
GCCACCCCTCGGACGCCCGGCCAAGCCAACTACGCCGCCGCCAACGCCTT 4600  
A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A N A F  
CCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCAAGGACAACCCGCCACCA 4600  
L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P A T  
25 CCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACACTCACCAGCCAACTC 4700  
T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S Q L  
ACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCGCGGGCGGCTTCTGCCGATCTC 4750  
T D S D R D R I R R G G F L P I S  
GGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
30 D D E G M

The *NheI-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of module 12 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
35 M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCGGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
40 GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCTCCCTCGCGTTCG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I  
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGG 300  
45 P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCCGCGCGGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
50 CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCGCGCGCCCGTCCGCGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450  
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500



- 117 -

T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGCGGGGTCGCGTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600  
5 G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700  
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
10 GATCAGCCCCGCGGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGAGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCTGGGAGGCGTTTCGAAAGCGGGCATACCCCGGACGCG 800  
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
GCGCGGGGACGACACCGCGGTTCATCGGCGGTTCTCCTACGGGTA 850  
15 A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGTCGACAGCA 900  
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
20 GTCACGGTCGACACCGCTGCTCGTCGTCACCTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A  
AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050  
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCCCGCGGATTCGTCGAGTTCTCCCGGACGCGC 1100  
25 V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
GGGCTCGCGCCGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
TACGAGCTTCGCGGAGGGCGCCGCTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
30 ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCTCGAACGGTCTGTGCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCCCTC 1300  
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCCG 1350  
35 Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P  
CCGATGTGACGCGGTTCGAGGCGACGGCACCGGCACCCGCTTCGGCGAC 1400  
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
40 GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500  
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTCGCCGACGTGACTG 1600  
45 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W  
GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTGCGCCCGGCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
CCGGTCGCCCCGCGCCGCTGCCGTCTCGTCGTTTCGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700  
T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T  
50 AACGCCCACATCATCCTTGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAACGGGACCGGTCTGA 1750  
N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E  
GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGCAGGACCGGTTCGAAGTAGGACCGGTTCGAGGCTG 1800  
A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A  
GACCGCTCCCCGCGGCGCCGCTCAGCACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCGCTG 1850

- 118 -

G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L  
CTCGTGTCGGCGCGTTCCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900  
L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L  
GCGCGCTATCTCGACACCGGCCCGGGCGTCGACCGGGCGGCCGTGGCGC 1950  
5 R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A  
AGACACTGGCCCCGGGTACGCACTTACCCACCGGGCCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000  
Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G  
GACACCGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCAGGCCGACGAACCTCGTCTT 2050  
D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F  
10 CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAGCTAG 2100  
V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L  
CCGCCGCGTTCCCCGTCTTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGTGTGGGACCTG 2150  
A A A F P V F A R I H Q Q V W D L  
CTCGATGTGCCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACGCCAGCCGGC 2200  
15 L D V P D L E V N E T G Y A Q P A  
CCTGTTTCGAATGCAGGTGGCTCTGTTCGGGCTGCTGGAATCGTGGGGTG 2250  
L F A M Q V A L F G L L E S W G  
TACGACCGGACGCGGTGATCGGCCATTCCGGTGGGTGAGCTTTCGGGCTGCG 2300  
V R P D A V I G H S V G E L A A A  
20 TATGTGTCCGGGGTGTGGTTCGTTGGAGGATGCCTGCACTTTGGTGTTCGGC 2350  
Y V S G V W S L E D A C T L V S A  
GCGGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCCGCGGGTGGGGTGATGGTTCGCTG 2400  
R A R L M Q A L P A G G V M V A  
TCCCGGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCCCGGGCGGTGCTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAG 2450  
25 V P V S E D E A R A V L G E G V E  
ATCGCCGCGGTCAACGCCCCGTCTGTCGGTGGTTCTCTCCGGTGATGAGGC 2500  
I A A V N G P S S V V L S G D E A  
CGCCGTGCTGCAGGCCGCGGAGGGGCTGGGGAAGTGGACGCGGCTGGCGA 2550  
A V L Q A A E G L G K W T R L A  
30 CCAGCCACGCGTTCATTCCGCCCGTATGGAACCCATGCTGGAGGAGTTC 2600  
T S H A F H S A R M E P M L E E F  
CGGGCGGTTCGCCAAGGCCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGAGGTCTCCATGGC 2650  
R A V A E G L T Y R T P Q V S M A  
CGTTGGTGATCAGGTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGG 2700  
35 V G D Q V T T A E Y W V R Q V R  
ACACGGTCCGGTTCGGCGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTTT 2750  
D T V R F G E Q V A S Y E D A V F  
GTCGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCCGCTGGTTCGACGGTGTTCG 2800  
V E L G A D R S L A R L V D G V A  
40 GATGCTGCACGGCGACCACGAAATCCAGGCCGCGATCGGCGCCCTGGCCC 2850  
M L H G D H E I Q A A I G A L A  
ACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTTCGACTGGCCCGCGCTCCTGGGCGAT 2900  
H L Y V N G V T V D W P A L L G D  
GCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTCGACATACGCCTTCAGCACCA 2950  
45 A P A T R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q  
GCGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACC 3000  
R Y W L E S A P P A T A D S G H  
CCGTCTCCGACACGGAGTCGCCGTGCGCGGGTCCGCGGGCCGGGTGTTT 3050  
P V L G T G V A V A G S P G R V F  
50 ACGGGTCCCGTGCCCGCCGGTGCAGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAAC 3100  
T G P V P A G A D R A V F I A E L  
GGCGCTCGCCGCCGCGGACGCCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTCAACAGCTCG 3150  
A L A A A D A T D C A T V E Q L  
ACGTACCTCCGTGCCCCGGCGGATCCGCCCGCGGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAG 3200

- 119 -

D V T S V P G G S A R G R A T A Q  
ACCTGGGTTCGATGAACCCGCCCGACGGGCGGCGCGCTTCACCGTCCA 3250  
T W V D E P A A D G R R R F T V H  
CACCCGCGTCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTTCTCC 3300  
5 T R V G D A P W T L H A E G V L  
GCCCCGCGCGGTGCCCCAGCCCCGAAGCCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCG 3350  
R P G R V P Q P E A V D T A W P P  
CCGGGCGCGGTGCCCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCCGGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGA 3400  
P G A V P A D G L P G A W R R A D  
10 CCAGGTCTTCGTCGAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCAC 3450  
Q V F V E A E V D S P D G F V A  
ACCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGGAGCCGC 3500  
H P D L L D A V F S A V G D G S R  
CAGCCGACCGGATGGCGCGACCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGT 3550  
15 Q P T G W R D L A V H A S D A T V  
GCTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACCCGCCGCGACAGTGGTGTCTGGAGCTCGCCG 3600  
L R A C L T R R D S G V V E L A  
CCTTCGACGGTGCCGGAATGCCGGTGCTCACCGCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTG 3650  
A F D G A G M P V L T A E S V T L  
20 GGCGAGGTTCGCGTCGGCAGGCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCG 3700  
G E V A S A G G S D E S D G L L R  
GCTTGAGTGGTTGCCGGTGGCGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGC 3750  
L E W L P V A E A H Y D G A D E  
TGCCCGAGGGCTACACCTCATCACCGCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGAC 3800  
25 L P E G Y T L I T A T H P D D P D  
GACCCACCAACCCCCACAACACACCCACACGACCCACACACAAACCAC 3850  
D P T N P H N T P T R T H T Q T T  
ACGCGTCCTCACCGCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATCACCAACACACACCC 3900  
R V L T A L Q H H L I T T N H T  
30 TCATCGTCCACACCACACCGACCCCCAGGCGCCGCGTCACCGGCCCTC 3950  
L I V H T T T D P P G A A V T G L  
ACCCGACCGCACAAAACGAACACCCCGGCCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAAC 4000  
T R T A Q N E H P G R I H L I E T  
CCACCACCCCAACACCCCACTCCCCCTACCCAACTCACCACCCCTCCACC 4050  
35 H H P H T P L P L T Q L T T L H  
AACCCACCTACGCTCACCAACAACACCTCCACACCCCAACCTCACC 4100  
Q P H L R L T N N T L H T P H L T  
CCCATCACCAACCAACACAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAACCAAC 4150  
P I T T H H N T T T T T P N T P P  
40 CCTCAACCCCAACCAACGCTCCTCATCACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCG 4200  
L N P N H A I L I T G G S G T L  
CCGGCATCTGCCCCGACCTCAACACCCCAACCTACCTCCTCTCC 4250  
A G I L A R H L N H P H T Y L L S  
CGCACACCAACACCCCAACCAACCGGACCCACATCCCCTGCGACCT 4300  
45 R T P P P P T T P G T H I P C D L  
CACCGACCCCAACCAATCACCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCACAACCC 4350  
T D P T Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P  
TCACCGCATCTTCACACCGCGCCACCTCGACGACGCCACCCCTCACC 4400  
L T G I F H T A A T L D D A T L T  
50 AACCTACACCCCAACACCTCACCACACCCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGC 4450  
N L T P Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A  
CGCCTGGCACCTCCACCACCAACCCAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCG 4500  
A W H L H H H T Q N Q P L T H F  
TCCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCCACCCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAAC 4550

- 120 -

V L Y S S A A A T L G S P G Q A N  
TACGCCGCCGCCAACGCCTTCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACAC 4600  
Y A A A N A F L D A L A T H R H T  
CCAAGGACAACCCGCCACCACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCA 4650  
5 Q G Q P A T T I A W G M W H T T  
CCACACTCACCAGCCAACCTACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCCGC 4700  
T T L T S Q L T D S D R D R I R R  
GGCGGCTTCCTGCCGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
G G F L P I S D D E G M

10

The *NheI-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of  
module 13 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
15 GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCGGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCTCCCTCGCGTTTCG 200  
20 R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I  
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGG 300  
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
25 TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGGCTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTCGCGGCCCCGACCGCGGCCA 450  
30 D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500  
T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGGCGGGTTCGCGTCCGCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
35 CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600  
G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTTCGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCCTTCGG 700  
40 H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
GATCAGCCCGCGGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGACCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCTTGGGAGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGCATCACCCCGGACGCG 800  
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
45 GCGCGGGGCGAGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCCTACGGGTA 850  
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGGACAGGGTTCGACACCA 900  
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
50 S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
GTCACGGTTCGACACCGCCTGCTCGTCTGCTCACTGGTCGCCCTGCACAGGC 1000  
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A

- 121 -

AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGGTG 1050  
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCCGCGGATTTCGTGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGC 1100  
V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
5 GGGCTCGCGCCGGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
10 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCGAACGGTCTGTGCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCCCTC 1300  
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCCG 1350  
Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P  
15 CCGATGTCGACGCGGTTCGAGGCGCACGGCACCCGCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
GCCCCGTGCTGCTCGGCTCGTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500  
20 P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTCGCGCACGTGCGACTG 1600  
E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W  
25 GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTGCGCCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
CCGGTCGCCCCGCGCCGCGTGCCTGCTCGTTCGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700  
T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T  
AACGCCCACATCATCCTTGAGGACGAGCCGGTCAAAACGGGACCGGTCTGA 1750  
30 N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E  
GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGACGAGCCGTCGAAGTAGGACCGGTTCGAGGCTG 1800  
A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A  
GACCGTCCCCGCGGCGCCGCCGTCAGCACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCCGCTG 1850  
G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L  
35 CTCGTGTCGGCGCGTTCCCCGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900  
L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L  
GCGCGCTATCTCGACACCGGCGGGCGTCGACCGGGCGCCGTGGCGC 1950  
R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A  
AGACACTGGCCCGCGTACGCACTTCACCCACCGGGCCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000  
40 Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G  
GACACCGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCAGGCCGACGAACCTCGTCTT 2050  
D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F  
CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAGCTAG 2100  
V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L  
45 CCGATTGTCGGTGGTGTTCGCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGCGGCG 2150  
A D S S V V F A E R M A E C A A A  
TTGCGGAGTTCTGGACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTCTGGATGATCCGGC 2200  
L R E F V D W D L F T V L D D P A  
GGTGGTGGACCGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCGCTTCTGGGCGATGATGG 2250  
50 V V D R V D V V Q P A S W A M M  
TTTCCCTGGCCGCGGTGTGGCAGGCGCCGGTGTGCGGCGGATGCGGTG 2300  
V S L A A V W Q A A G V R P D A V  
ATCGGCCATTTCGAGGGTGAGATCGCCGAGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGCGGT 2350  
I G H S Q G E I A A A C V A G A V

- 122 -

G T C A C T A C G C G A T G C C G C C C G G A T C G T G A C C T T G C G C A G C C A G G C G A T C G 2400  
S L R D A A R I V T L R S Q A I  
C C C G G G G C C T G G C G G G C C G G G G C G C G A T G G C A T C C G T C G C C C T G C C C G C G 2450  
A R G L A G R G A M A S V A L P A  
5 C A G G A T G T C G A G C T G G T C G A C G G G C C T G G A T C G C C G C C C A C A C G G G C C 2500  
Q D V E L V D G A W I A A H N G P  
C G C C T C C A C C G T G A T C G C G G G C A C C C C G G A A G C G G T C G A C C A T G T C C T C A 2550  
A S T V I A G T P E A V D H V L  
C C G C T C A T G A G G C A C A A G G G G T G C G G G T G C G G C G G A T C A C C G T C G A C T A T 2600  
10 T A H E A Q G V R V R R I T V D Y  
G C C T C G C A C A C C C C G C A C G T C G A G C T G A T C C G C G A C G A A C T A C T C G A C A T 2650  
A S H T P H V E L I R D E L L D I  
C A C T A G C G A C A G C A G C T C G C A G A C C C C G C T C G T G C C G T G G C T G T C G A C C G 2700  
T S D S S S Q T P L V P W L S T  
15 T G G A C G G C A C C T G G G T C G A C A G C C C G C T G G A C G G G G A G T A C T G G T A C C G G 2750  
V D G T W V D S P L D G E Y W Y R  
A A C C T G C G T G A A C C G G T C G G T T T C A C C C C G C C G T C A G C C A G T T G C A G G C 2800  
N L R E P V G F H P A V S Q L Q A  
C C A G G G C G A C A C C G T G T T C G T C G A G G T C A G C G C C A G C C C G G T G T T G T T G C 2850  
20 Q G D T V F V E V S A S P V L L  
A G G C G A T G G A C G A C G A T G T C G T C A C G G T T G C C A C G C T G C G T C G T G A C G A C 2900  
Q A M D D D V V T V A T L R R D D  
G G C G A C G C C A C C C G G A T G C T C A C C G C C C T G G C A C A G G C C T A T G T C C A C G G 2950  
G D A T R M L T A L A Q A Y V H G  
25 C G T C A C C G T C G A C T G G C C C G C C A T C C T C G G C A C C A C C A C A A C C C G G G T A C 3000  
V T V D W P A I L G T T T T R V  
T G G A C C T T C C G A C C T A C G C C T T C C A A C A C C A G C G G T A C T G G C T C G A G T C G 3050  
L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S  
G C T C C C C C G G C C A C G G C C G A C T C G G G C C A C C C C G T C C T C G G C A C C G G A G T 3100  
30 A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T G V  
C G C C G T C G C C G G G T C G C C G G G C C G G G T G T T C A C G G G T C C C G T G C C C G C C G 3150  
A V A G S P G R V F T G P V P A  
G T G C G G A C C G C G G T G T T C A T C G C C G A A C T G G C G C T C G C C G C C G C C G A C 3200  
G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A A D  
35 G C C A C C G A C T G C G C C A C G G T C G A A C A G C T C G A C G T C A C C T C C G T G C C C G G 3250  
A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V P G  
C G G A T C C G C C C G C G G C A G G G C C A C C G C G A G A C C T G G G T C G A T G A A C C C G 3300  
G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D E P  
C C G C C G A C G G G C G G C C G C C T T C A C C G T C C A C C C G C G T C G G C G A C G C C 3350  
40 A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G D A  
C C G T G G A C G C T G C A C G C C G A G G G G T T C T C C G C C C G G C C G C G T G C C C C A 3400  
P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V P Q  
G C C C G A A G C C G T C G A C A C C G C C T G G C C C C G C C G G G C G G G T G C C C G C G G 3450  
P E A V D T A W P P P G A V P A  
45 A C G G G C T G C C C G G G G C G T G G C G A C G C G C G G A C C A G G T C T T C G T C G A A G C C 3500  
D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V E A  
G A A G T C G A C A G C C C T G A C G G C T T C G T G G C A C A C C C G A C C T G C T C G A C G C 3550  
E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L D A  
G G T C T T C T C C G C G T C G G C G A C G G G A G C C G C C A G C C G A C C G G A T G G C G C G 3600  
50 V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G W R  
A C C T C G C G G T G C A C G C T C G G A C G C C A C C G T G C T G C G C G C C T G C C T C A C C 3650  
D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C L T  
C G C C G C G A C A G T G G T G T C G T G G A G C T C G C C G C C T T C G A C G G T G C C G G A A T 3700  
R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A G M

- 123 -

GCCGGTGCTACCGCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTCGCGTCGGCAG 3750  
P V L T A E S V T L G E V A S A  
GCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGTTGCCGGTG 3800  
G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L P V  
5 GCGGAGGCCCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCGAGGGCTACACCCT 3850  
A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y T L  
CATCACCGCCACACACCCCCGACGACCCCGACGACCCACCAACCCCCACA 3900  
I T A T H P D D P D D P T N P H  
10 ACACACCCACACGCACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGTCCTCACCGCCCTC 3950  
N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T A L  
CAACACCACCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCCCTCATCGTCCACACCACCAC 4000  
Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T T T  
CGACCCCCCAGGCGCCGCGCTCACCGGCCTCACC CGCACAAAACG 4050  
D P P G A A V T G L T R T A Q N  
15 AACACCCCGGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACCACCCCCACACCCCA 4100  
E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H T P  
CTCCCCCTCACCAACTCACCACCCCTCCACCAACCCACCTACGCCTCAC 4150  
L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R L T  
CAACAACACCTCCACACCCCTCACCCTCATCACCACCCACCACA 4200  
20 N N T L H T P H L T P I T T H H  
ACACCACCACAACCACCCCAACACCCACCCCTCAACCCCAACCACGCC 4250  
N T T T T T P N T P P L N P N H A  
ATCCTCATCACC GCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCGCCA 4300  
I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H  
25 CCTCAACCACCCCAACCTACCTCCTCCTCCGCACACCACCCACCCCA 4350  
L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P P  
CCACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCTGCGACCTCACC GACCCCAACCAATC 4400  
T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T Q I  
ACCCAAGCCCTCACCCACATAACCACAACCCCTCACC GGCATCTTCCACAC 4450  
30 T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F H T  
CGCCGCCACCCCTCGACGAGCCACCCCTCACC AACCTCACCCCCAACACC 4500  
A A T L D D A T L T N L T P Q H  
TCACCACCACCCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCGCCTGGCACCTCCACCAC 4550  
L T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L H H  
35 CACACCCAAACCAACCCCTCACCACTTCGTCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGC 4600  
H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A  
CGCCACCCCTCGGAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAACCTACGCCGCGCCAACGCCT 4650  
A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A N A  
TCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCAAGGACAACCCGCCACC 4700  
40 F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P A T  
ACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACTCACCAGCCAACCT 4750  
T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S Q L  
CACCGACAGCGACCGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGCGGCTTCTGCCGATCT 4800  
45 T D S D R D R I R R G G F L P I  
CGGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
S D D E G M

### Example 3

#### Recombinant PKS Genes for 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520

50 The present invention provides a variety of recombinant PKS genes in addition to those described in Examples 1 and 2 for producing 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520

- 124 -

compounds. This Example provides the construction protocols for recombinant FK-520 and FK-506 (from *Streptomyces* sp. MA6858 (ATCC 55098), described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,116,756, incorporated herein by reference) PKS genes in which the module 8 AT coding sequences have been replaced by either the *rapAT3* (the AT domain from module 3 of the rapamycin PKS), *rapAT12*, *eryAT1* (the AT domain from module 1 of the erythromycin (DEBS) PKS), or *eryAT2* coding sequences. Each of these constructs provides a PKS that produces the 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl derivative, except for the *rapAT12* replacement, which provides the 13-desmethoxy derivative, i.e., it has a hydrogen where the other derivatives have methyl.

Figure 7 shows the process used to generate the AT replacement constructs. First, a fragment of ~4.5 kb containing module 8 coding sequences from the FK-520 cluster of ATCC 14891 was cloned using the convenient restriction sites *SacI* and *SphI* (Step A in Figure 7). The choice of restriction sites used to clone a 4.0 - 4.5 kb fragment comprising module 8 coding sequences from other FK-520 or FK-506 clusters can be different depending on the DNA sequence, but the overall scheme is identical. The unique *SacI* and *SphI* restriction sites at the ends of the FK-520 module 8 fragment were then changed to unique *Bgl* II and *Nsi* I sites by ligation to synthetic linkers (described in the preceding Examples, see Step B of Figure 7). Fragments containing sequences 5' and 3' of the AT8 sequences were then amplified using primers, described above, that introduced either an *Avr* II site or an *Nhe* I site at two different KS/AT boundaries and an *Xho* I site at the AT/DH boundary (Step C of Figure 7). Heterologous AT domains from the rapamycin and erythromycin gene clusters were amplified using primers, as described above, that introduced the same sites as just described (Step D of Figure 7). The fragments were ligated to give hybrid modules with in-frame fusions at the KS/AT and AT/DH boundaries (Step E of Figure 7). Finally, these hybrid modules were ligated into the *Bam* HI and *Pst* I sites of the KC515 vector. The resulting recombinant phage were used to transform the FK-506 and FK-520 producer strains to yield the desired recombinant cells, as described in the preceding Examples.



- 125 -

The following table shows the location and sequences surrounding the engineered site of each of the heterologous AT domains employed. The FK-506 hybrid construct was used as a control for the FK-520 recombinant cells produced, and a similar FK-520 hybrid construct was used as a control for the FK-506 recombinant cells.

5

Heterologous AT	Enzyme	Location of Engineered Site
FK-506 AT8 (hydroxymalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GGCCGT <u>ccgcgc</u> CGTGCGGCGGTCTCGTCGTTC G R P R R A A V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	ACCCAGCATCCCCGCGATGGGTGAGCG <u>gctcgc</u> C T Q H P A M G E R L A
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACGCCTTCCAGCGGCGGCCCTACTGG <u>atcgag</u> Y A F Q R R P Y W I E
rapamycin AT3 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GACCGG <u>ccccgt</u> CGGGCGGGCGTGTCTCCTTC D R P R R A G V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	TGGCAGTGGCTGGGGATGGGCAGTGC <u>cctgcg</u> G W Q W L G M G S A L R
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGG <u>gtcgag</u> Y A F Q H Q R Y W V E
rapamycin AT12 (malonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GGCCGAg <u>cgcg</u> cCGGGCAGGCGTGTCTCCTTC G R A R R A G V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	TCGCAGCGTGCTGGCATGGGTGAGGA <u>aactgg</u> cC S Q R A G M G E E L A
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACGCCTTCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGG <u>ctcgag</u> Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E
DEBS AT1 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GCGCGA <u>accgcgc</u> CGGGCGGGGGTCTCGTCGTTC A R P R R A G V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	TGGCAGTGGGCGGGCATGGCCGTGCA <u>acctgct</u> C W Q W A G M A V D L L
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACCCGTTCCAGCGCGAGCGCGTCTGG <u>ctcgaa</u> Y P F Q R E R V W L E
DEBS AT2 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GACGGG <u>gtgcgc</u> CGGGCAGGTGTGTCTGGCGTTC D G V R R A G V S A F
	<i>NheI</i>	GCCCAGTGGGAAGGCATGGCGCGGGA <u>gttggtt</u> G A Q W E G M A R E L L
	<i>XhoI</i>	TATCCTTTCCAGGGCAAGCGGTTCTGG <u>ctgctg</u> Y P F Q G K R F W L L

- 126 -

The sequences shown below provide the location of the KS/AT boundaries chosen in the FK-520 module 8 coding sequences. Regions where *AvrII* and *NheI* sites were engineered are indicated by lower case and underlining.

```

5  CCGGCGCCGTCGAACTGCTGACGTCGGCCCCGGCCGTGGCCCCGAGACCGACCGGccacaggC
   A G A V E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R
   GTGCCCGCGTCTCCTCGTTCGGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATCCTGGAGGCCG
   R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I L E A
   GACCGGTAACGGAGACGCCCGCGCATCGCTTCCGGTGACCTTCCCCTGCTGGTGTCCG
10 G P V T E T P A A S P S G D L P L L V S
   CACGCTCACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGATCCGCCGACTGCGCGCCTACCTGGACACCA
   A R S P E A L D E Q I R R L R A Y L D T
   CCCCCGACGTCGACCGGGTGGCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCCCGGCGCACACTTCGCCC
   T P D V D R V A V A Q T L A R R T H F A
   ACCGCGCCGTGCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACACACCCCCCGGGACCGGCCCGACG
15 H R A V L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D
   AACTCGTCTTCGTCTACTCCGGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCagctcg
   E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L
   cCGCCGCCCATCCCGTGTTCGCCGACGCCTGGCATGAAGCGCTCCGCCGCCTTGACAACC
20 A A A H P V F A D A W H E A L R R L D N

```

The sequences shown below provide the location of the AT/DH boundary chosen in the FK-520 module 8 coding sequences. The region where an *XhoI* site was engineered is indicated by lower case and underlining.

```

25 TCCTCGGGGCTGGGTACGGGCACGACGCGGATGTGCCCGCGTACGCGTTCCAACGGCGGGC
   I L G A G S R H D A D V P A Y A F Q R R
   ACTACTGGatcgagTCGGCACGCCCCGGCCGCATCCGACGCGGGCCACCCCGTGTGGGCT
   H Y W I E S A R P A A S D A G H P V L G

```

The sequences shown below provide the location of the KS/AT boundaries chosen in the FK-506 module 8 coding sequences. Regions where *AvrII* and *NheI* sites were engineered are indicated by lower case and underlining.

```

30 TCGGCCAGGCCGTGGCCGCGGACCGGCCGTccgcgcCGTGCGGCGGTCTCGTCGTTCGGG
   S A R P W P R T G R P R R A A V S S F G
   GTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACATCATCCTGGAGGCCGACCCGACCAGGAGGAGCCGTCG
35 V S G T N A H I I L E A G P D Q E E P S
   GCAGAACCGGCCGGTGACCTCCCGCTGCTCGTGTGCGCACGGTCCCCGAGGCACTGGAC
   A E P A G D L P L L V S A R S P E A L D
   GAGCAGATCGGGCGCCTGCGGACTATCTCGACGCCGCCCGCGGTGGACCTGGCGGCC
   E Q I G R L R D Y L D A A P G V D L A A
40 GTGGCGCGGACACTGGCCACGCGTACGCACTTCTCCACCGCGCCGTACTGCTCGGTGAC
   V A R T L A T R T H F S H R A V L L G D
   ACCGTCATCACCGTCCCCCGTGGAACAGCCGGGCGAGCTCGTCTTCGTCTACTCGGGA
   T V I T A P P V E Q P G E L V F V Y S G
   CAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGTGAGCGgctcgCGCAGCCTTCCCCGTGTTCGCC
45 Q G T Q H P A M G E R L A A A F P V F A

```

- 127 -

GACCCGGACGTACCCGCCTACGCCTTCCAGCGGCGGCCCTACTGGATCGAGTCCGCGCCG  
D P D V P A Y A F Q R R P Y W I E S A P

The sequences shown below provide the location of the AT/DH boundary chosen  
5 in the FK-506 module 8 coding sequences. The region where an *Xho*I site was  
engineered is indicated by lower case and underlining.

GACCCGGACGTACCCGCCTACGCCTTCCAGCGGCGGCCCTACTGGatcgagTCCGCGCCG  
D P D V P A Y A F Q R R P Y W I E S A P

10 Example 4

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-15 of FK-506 and FK-520

The methods and reagents of the present invention also provide novel FK-506 and  
FK-520 derivatives in which the methoxy group at C-15 is replaced by a hydrogen or  
methyl. These derivatives are produced in recombinant host cells of the invention that  
15 express recombinant PKS enzymes the produce the derivatives. These recombinant PKS  
enzymes are prepared in accordance with the methodology of Examples 1 and 2, with the  
exception that AT domain of module 7, instead of module 8, is replaced. Moreover, the  
present invention provides recombinant PKS enzymes in which the AT domains of both  
modules 7 and 8 have been changed. The table below summarizes the various compounds  
20 provided by the present invention.

Compound	C-13	C-15	Derivative Provided
FK-506	hydrogen	hydrogen	13, 15-didesmethoxy-FK-506
FK-506	hydrogen	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-FK-506
25 FK-506	hydrogen	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methoxy	hydrogen	15-desmethoxy-FK-506
FK-506	methoxy	methoxy	Original Compound -- FK-506
FK-506	methoxy	methyl	15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methyl	hydrogen	13,15-didesmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506
30 FK-506	methyl	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methyl	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dimethyl-FK-506
FK-520	hydrogen	hydrogen	13, 15-didesmethoxy FK-520

- 128 -

	FK-520	hydrogen	methoxy	13-desmethoxy FK-520
	FK-520	hydrogen	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-520
	FK-520	methoxy	hydrogen	15-desmethoxy-FK-520
	FK-520	methoxy	methoxy	Original Compound -- FK-520
5	FK-520	methoxy	methyl	15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-520
	FK-520	methyl	hydrogen	13,15-didesmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520
	FK-520	methyl	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520
	FK-520	methyl	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dimethyl-FK-520

10

#### Example 5

##### Replacement of Methoxyl with Ethyl at C-13 and/or C-15 of FK-506 and FK-520

The present invention also provides novel FK-506 and FK-520 derivative compounds in which the methoxy groups at either or both the C-13 and C-15 positions are instead ethyl groups. These compounds are produced by novel PKS enzymes of the invention in which the AT domains of modules 8 and/or 7 are converted to ethylmalonyl specific AT domains by modification of the PKS gene that encodes the module.

Ethylmalonyl specific AT domain coding sequences can be obtained from, for example, the FK-520 PKS genes, the niddamycin PKS genes, and the tylosin PKS genes. The novel PKS genes of the invention include not only those in which either or both of the AT domains of modules 7 and 8 have been converted to ethylmalonyl specific AT domains but also those in which one of the modules is converted to an ethylmalonyl specific AT domain and the other is converted to a malonyl specific or a methylmalonyl specific AT domain.

25

#### Example 6

##### Neurotrophic Compounds

The compounds described in Examples 1 - 4, inclusive have immunosuppressant activity and can be employed as immunosuppressants in a manner and in formulations similar to those employed for FK-506. The compounds of the invention are generally effective for the prevention of organ rejection in patients receiving organ transplants and

in particular can be used for immunosuppression following orthotopic liver transplantation. These compounds also have pharmacokinetic properties and metabolism that are more advantageous for certain applications relative to those of FK-506 or FK-520. These compounds are also neurotrophic; however, for use as neurotrophins, it is  
5 desirable to modify the compounds to diminish or abolish their immunosuppressant activity. This can be readily accomplished by hydroxylating the compounds at the C-18 position using established chemical methodology or novel FK-520 PKS genes provided by the present invention.

Thus, in one aspect, the present invention provides a method for stimulating nerve  
10 growth that comprises administering a therapeutically effective dose of 18-hydroxy-FK-520. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-18,20-dihydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-13-desmethoxy and/or C-15-desmethoxy 18-hydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-13-desmethoxy and/or C-15-desmethoxy 18,20-  
15 dihydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In other embodiments, the compounds are the corresponding analogs of FK-506. The 18-hydroxy compounds of the invention can be prepared chemically, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,189,042, incorporated herein by reference, or by fermentation of a recombinant host cell provided by the present invention that expresses a recombinant PKS in which the module 5 DH domain has been deleted or  
20 rendered non-functional.

The chemical methodology is as follows. A compound of the invention (~200 mg) is dissolved in 3 mL of dry methylene chloride and added to 45  $\mu$ L of 2,6-lutidine, and the mixture stirred at room temperature. After 10 minutes, tert-butyldimethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulfonate (64  $\mu$ L) is added by syringe. After 15 minutes, the reaction  
25 mixture is diluted with ethyl acetate, washed with saturated bicarbonate, washed with brine, and the organic phase dried over magnesium sulfate. Removal of solvent *in vacuo* and flash chromatography on silica gel (ethyl acetate: hexane (1:2) plus 1% methanol) gives the protected compound, which is dissolved in 95% ethanol (2.2 mL) and to which is added 53  $\mu$ L of pyridine, followed by selenium dioxide (58 mg). The flask is fitted  
30 with a water condenser and heated to 70°C on a mantle. After 20 hours, the mixture is

- 130 -

cooled to room temperature, filtered through diatomaceous earth, and the filtrate poured into a saturated sodium bicarbonate solution. This is extracted with ethyl acetate, and the organic phase is washed with brine and dried over magnesium sulfate. The solution is concentrated and purified by flash chromatography on silica gel (ethyl acetate: hexane (1:2) plus 1% methanol) to give the protected 18-hydroxy compound. This compound is dissolved in acetonitrile and treated with aqueous HF to remove the protecting groups. After dilution with ethyl acetate, the mixture is washed with saturated bicarbonate and brine, dried over magnesium sulfate, filtered, and evaporated to yield the 18-hydroxy compound. Thus, the present invention provides the C-18-hydroxyl derivatives of the compounds described in Examples 1 - 4.

Those of skill in the art will recognize that other suitable chemical procedures can be used to prepare the novel 18-hydroxy compounds of the invention. See, e.g., Kawai *et al.*, Jan. 1993, Structure-activity profiles of macrolactam immunosuppressant FK-506 analogues, *FEBS Letters* 316(2): 107-113, incorporated herein by reference. These methods can be used to prepare both the C18-[S]-OH and C18-[R]-OH enantiomers, with the *R* enantiomer showing a somewhat lower IC<sub>50</sub>, which may be preferred in some applications. See Kawai *et al.*, *supra*. Another preferred protocol is described in Umbreit and Sharpless, 1977, JACS 99(16): 1526-28, although it may be preferable to use 30 equivalents each of SeO<sub>2</sub> and t-BuOOH rather than the 0.02 and 3-4 equivalents, respectively, described in that reference.

All scientific and patent publications referenced herein are hereby incorporated by reference. The invention having now been described by way of written description and example, those of skill in the art will recognize that the invention can be practiced in a variety of embodiments, that the foregoing description and example is for purposes of illustration and not limitation of the following claims.